Библиография

Abdullaev, Y. G. & Posner, M. I., 'Time course of activating brain areas in generating verbal associations', Psychological Science, 1997, 8(1), pp. 56–9

Abi-Dargham, A., 'Do we still believe in the dopamine hypothesis? New data bring new evidence', International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology, 2004, 7(suppl. 1), pp. s1 –5

Aboitiz, F., Scheibel, A. B. & Zaidel, E., 'Morphometry of the Sylvian fissure and the corpus callosum, with emphasis on sex differences', Brain, 1992, 115(5), pp. 1521–41

Adachi, I., Kuwahata, H. & Fujita, K., 'Dogs recall their owner's face upon hearing the owner's voice', Animal Cognition, 2007, 10(1), pp. 17–21

Adair, J. C., Schwartz, R. L. & Barrett, A. M., 'Anosognosia', in Heilman, K. M. & Valenstein, E. (eds.), Clinical Neuropsychology, 4th edn., Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2003, pp. 185–214

Adolphs, R., Jansari, A. & Tranel, D., 'Hemispheric perception of emotional valence from facial expressions', Neuropsychology, 2001, 15(4), pp. 516–24

Adorno, T., Philosophy of Modern Music, trans. A. G. Mitchell & W. V. Blomster, Seabury Press, New York, 1973

Adorno, T., Minima Moralia: Reflections on a Damaged Life, Verso Books, London, 2005 [1974]

Aeschylus, Prometheus Bound, ed. M. Griffith, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1983

Agis-Balboa, R. C., Pinna, G., Pibiri, F. et al., 'Down-regulation of neurosteroid biosynthesis in corticolimbic circuits mediates social isolation-induced behavior in mice', Proc eedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA, 2007, 104(47), pp. 18736–41

Ahern, G. L., Herring, A. M., Tackenberg, J. N. et al., 'The association of multiple personality and temporolimbic epilepsy: intracarotid amobarbital test observations', Archives of Neurology, 1993, 50(10), pp. 1020–25

––, 'Affective self-report during the intracarotid sodium amobarbital test', Journal of Clinical and Experimental Neuropsychology, 1994, 16(3), pp. 372–6

Aitchison, J., The Seeds of Speech: Language Origin and Evolution, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1996

Aitken, K. J. & Trevarthen, C., 'Self/other organization in human psychological development', Development and Psychopathology, 1997, 9(4), pp. 653–77

Alajouanine, T., 'Aphasia and artistic realization', Brain, 1948, 71(3), pp. 229–41

Alcock, K. J., Wade, D., Anslow, P. et al., 'Pitch and timing abilities in adult left-hemisphere-dysphasic and right-hemisphere damaged subjects', Brain and Language, 2000, 75(1), pp. 47–65

Alegria, J. & Noirot, E., 'Neonate orientation behaviour towards human voice', International Journal of Behavioral Development, 1978, 1(4), pp. 291–312

Aleksandrowicz, J. W., Urbanik, A. & Binder, M., 'Imaging of hypnosis with functional magnetic resonance', Psychiatria Polska, 2006, 40(5), pp. 969–83

Alexander, I., Cowey, A. & Walsh, V., 'The right parietal cortex and time perception: back to Critchley and the Zeitraffer phenomenon', Cognitive Neuropsychology, 2005, 22(3–4), pp. 306– 15

Alexander, M. P., Benson, D. F. & Stuss, D. T., 'Frontal lobes and language', Brain and Language, 1989, 37(4), pp. 656–91

Allen, J. S., Damasio, H., Grabowski, T. J. et al., 'Sexual dimorphism and asymmetries in the gray-white composition of the human cerebrum', NeuroImage, 2003, 18(4), pp. 880–94

Allison, J. D., Meador, K. J., Loring, D. W. et al., 'Functional MRI cerebral activation and deactivation during finger movement', Neurology, 2000, 54(1), pp. 135–42

Allott, R., 'Language instinct? Gradualistic natural selection is not a good enough explanation', 1995, http:www. percepp.com/pinker.htm (accessed 21 March 2009)

Alloy, L. B. & Abramson, L. Y., 'Depressive realism: four theoretical perspectives', in Alloy, L. B. (ed.), Cognitive Processes in Depression, Guilford Press, New York, 1988, pp. 223–65

Almerigi, J. B., Carbary, T. J. & Harris, L. J., 'Most adults show opposite-side biases in the imagined holding of infants and objects', Brain and Cognition, 2002, 48(2–3), pp. 258–63

Alonso-Alonso, M. & Pascual-Leone, A., 'The right brain hypothesis for obesity', Journal of the American Medical Association, 2007, 297(16), pp. 1819–22

Alpers, G. W., 'Eye-catching: right hemisphere attentional bias for emotional pictures', Laterality, 2008, 13(2), pp. 158–78

Amengual, A. M., Drago, V., Foster, P. S. et al., 'Vertical scanning biases and their possible influence on reading direction: celtic wisdom or folly?', Journal of the International Neuropsychological Society, 2008, 14(1), pp. 102–9

American Psychiatric Press Review of Psychiatry, vol. 8, American Psychiatric Publishing (APPI), Arlington VA, 1989

Amiel, H.-F., Amiel's Journal: The Journal Intime of Henri-Frédéric Amiel, trans. M. A. Ward ('Mrs. Humphrey Ward'), Macmillan, London, 1898

Amminger, G. P., Schlogelhofer, M., Lehner, T. et al., 'Premorbid performance IQ deficit in schizophrenia', Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica, 2000, 102(6), pp. 414–22

Amunts, K., Jancke, L., Mohlberg, H. et al., 'Interhemispheric asymmetry of the human motor cortex related to handedness and gender', Neuropsychologia, 2000, 38(3), pp. 304– 12

Amunts, K., Schlaug, G., Schleicher, A. et al., 'Asymmetry in the human motor cortex and handedness', NeuroImage, 1996, 4(3, pt. 1), pp. 216–22

Anaki, D., Faust, M. & Kravetz, S., 'Cerebral hemisphere asymmetries in processing lexical metaphors' (1), Neuropsychologia, 1998a, 36(4), pp. 353–62

––, 'Cerebral hemisphere asymmetries in processing lexical metaphors' (2), Neuropsychologia, 1998b, 36(7), pp. 691–700

Anderson, C. A. & Dill, K. E., 'Video games and aggressive thoughts, feelings, and behavior in the laboratory and in life', Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 2000, 78(4), pp. 772–90

Anderson, J. R., Cognitive Psychology and its Implications, Freeman, New York, 1990

Andrew, R. J. & Rogers, L. J., 'The nature of lateralisation in tetrapods', in Andrew, R. J. & Rogers, L. J. (eds.), Comparative Vertebrate Lateralisation, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 2002, pp. 94– 125

Angrilli, A., Mauri, A., Palomba, D. et al., 'Startle reflex and emotion modulation impairment after a right amygdala lesion', Brain, 1996, 119(6), pp. 1991–2000

Ankersmit, F. R., Sublime Historical Experience, Stanford University Press, Stanford CA, 2005

Annenkov, Y., The Journal of My Encounters: A Cycle of Tragedies, subtitled Memoirs of Prominent Figures in Russian Culture: A. Blok, A. Akhmatova, S. Yesenin and others [in Russian], Vagreus Publishing, Moscow, 2005

Annett, M., A Single Gene Explanation of Right and Left Handedness and Brainedness, Lanchester Polytechnic, Coventry, 1978
––, 'Right hemisphere costs of right-handedness', in Stein, J. F. (ed.), Vision and Visual Dyslexia, vol. 13, Vision and Visual Dysfunction, Macmillan, London, 1991, pp. 84–93
––, 'Handedness and cerebral dominance: the right shift theory', Journal of Neuropsychiatry, 1998, 10(4), pp. 459–69
––, 'The distribution of handedness in chimpanzees: estimating right shift in Hopkins' sample', Laterality, 2006, 11(2), pp. 101–9
Annett, M. & Kilshaw, D., 'Mathematical ability and lateral asymmetry', Cortex, 1982, 18(4), pp. 547–68
Annett, M. & Manning, M., 'The disadvantages of dextrality for intelligence', British Journal of Psychology, 1989, 80(2), pp. 213–26
––, 'Reading and a balanced polymorphism for laterality and ability', Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 1990, 31(4), pp. 511–29
Aram, D. M. & Ekelman, B. L., 'Scholastic aptitude and achievement among children with unilateral brain lesions', Neuropsychologia, 1988, 26(6), pp. 903– 16
Aram, D. M., Ekelman, B. L., Rose, D. F. et al., 'Verbal and cognitive sequelae following unilateral lesions acquired in early childhood', Journal of Clinical and Experimental Neuropsychology, 1985, 7(1), pp. 55–78
Ardila, A., 'Right prefrontal syndrome', in Ardila, A. & Ostrosky-Solis, F. (eds.), The Right Hemisphere: Neurology and Neuropsychology, Gordon & Breach, New York, 1984, pp. 171–93
Arendt, H., The Human Condition, University of Chicago Press, Chicago, 1958
Argyle, M., The Psychology of Happiness, Methuen, London, 1987
Aristotle, Metaphysics, trans. W. D. Ross, 2 vols., Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1924
––, Problems II, trans. W. S. Hett, Heinemann, London, 1965
––, De Anima, trans. H. Lawson-Tancred, Penguin, Harmondsworth, UK, 1986
––, Poetics, trans. M. Heath, Penguin, Harmondsworth, UK, 1996
––, Nicomachean Ethics, trans. W. D. Ross, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1998
Armstrong, D. F., Stokoe, W. C. & Wilcox, S. E., 'Signs of the origins of syntax', Current Anthropology, 1994, 35(4), pp. 349–68
Arnaud, C., Chamfort: A Biography, trans. D. Dusinberre, University of Chicago Press, Chicago, 1992
Arnheim, R., Visual Thinking, University of California Press, Berkeley CA, 1977 [1969]
––, Art and Visual Perception, Faber & Faber, London, 1954
Aron, A. R., Fletcher, P. C., Bullmore, E. T. et al., 'Stop-signal inhibition disrupted by damage to right inferior frontal gyrus in humans', Nature Neuroscience, 2003, 6(2), pp. 115– 16
Arseni, C. & D#aban#abail#aba, L., 'Logorrhoea syndrome with hyperkinesia', European Neurology, 1977, 15(4), pp. 183–7
Ashbrook, J. B., 'Neurotheology: the working brain and the work of theology', Zygon: Journal of Religion & Science, 1984, 19(3), pp. 331–50
Ashcraft, M. H., Yamashita, T. S. & Aram, D. M., 'Mathematics performance in left and right brain-lesioned children and adolescents', Brain and Cognition, 1992, 19(2), pp. 208–52
Asthana, H. S. & Mandal, M. K., 'Visual-field bias in the judgment of facial expression of emotion', Journal of Genetic Psychology, 2001, 128(1), pp. 21–9
Aulus Gellius, Noctes Atticae, ed. P. K. Marshall, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1968
Aust, U., Apfalter, W. & Huber, L., 'Pigeon categorization: classification strategies in a non-linguistic species', in Grialou, P., Longo, G. & Okada, M. (eds.), Images and Reasoning, Keio University Press, Tokyo, 2005, vol. 1, pp. 183–204

Aziz-Zadeh, L., Koski, L., Zaidel, E. et al., 'Lateralization of the human mirror neuron system', Journal of Neuroscience, 2006, 26(11), pp. 2964–70

Babinski, J., 'Contribution a l'étude des troubles mentaux dans l'hémiplégie organique cérébrale (anosognosie)', Revue Neurologique, 1914, 27, pp. 845–8

––, 'Réflexes de défense', Brain, 1922, 45, pp. 149–84

Babkoff, H. & Ben-Uriah, Y., 'Lexical decision time as a function of visual field and stimulus probability', Cortex, 1983, 19(1), pp. 13–30

Bachelard, G., The Poetics of Space, trans. M. Jolas, Beacon Press, Boston MA, 1969 [La Poétique de l'Espace 1958]

Bacon, Sir Francis, The Advancement of Learning [1605], in The Works, vol. 3, trans. and ed. J. Spedding, R. L. Ellis & D. D. Heath, Longman, London, 1857, pp. 253–491

––, Novum Organon [1620], in The Works, vol. 4, trans. and ed. J. Spedding, R. L. Ellis & D. D. Heath, Longman, London, 1858, pp. 39–248

––, Meditations Sacrae [1597], in The Works, vol. 7, trans. and ed. J. Spedding, R. L. Ellis & D. D. Heath, Longman, London, 1859, pp. 227–42

Baillie, J., An Essay on the Sublime, Kraus, New York, 1967 [1747]

Bakan, D., The Duality of Human Existence: an Essay on Psychology and Religion, Rand McNally, Chicago, 1966

Balkwill, L.-L. & Thompson, W. F., 'A cross-cultural investigation of the perception of emotion in music: psychophysical and cultural cues', Music Perception, 1999, 17(1), pp. 43–64

Balkwill, L.-L., Thompson, W. F. & Matsunaga, R., 'Recognition of emotion in Japanese, Western, and Hindustani music by Japanese listeners', Japanese Psychological Research, 2004, 46(4), pp. 337–49

Ballard, D. H., 'Our perception of the world has to be an illusion', Journal of Consciousness Studies, 2002, 9(5–6), pp. 54–71 Balzac, H. de, Théorie de la démarche, Didier, Paris, 1853 [1833]

Banich, M. T., 'The missing link: the role of interhemispheric interaction in attentional processing', Brain and Cognition, 1998, 36, pp. 128–57

––, 'Interaction between the hemispheres and its implications for the processing capacity of the brain', in Hugdahl, K. & Davidson, R. J. (eds.), The Asymmetrical Brain, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, Cambridge MA, 2003, pp. 261–302

Banich, M. T. & Federmeier, K. D., 'Categorical and metric spatial processes distinguished by task demands and practice', Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 1999, 11(2), pp. 153–66

Banich, M. T. & Karol, D. L., 'The sum of the parts does not equal the whole: evidence from bihemispheric processing', Journal of Experimental Psychology: Human Perception and Performance, 1992, 18(3), pp. 763–84

Banich, M. T., Stolar, N., Heller, W. et al., 'A deficit in right-hemisphere performance after induction of a depressed mood', Neuropsychiatry, Neuropsychology and Behavioral Neurology, 1992, 5(1), pp. 20–27

Barbas, H., Saha, S., Rempel-Clower, N. et al., 'Serial pathways from primate prefrontal cortex to autonomic areas may influence emotional expression', BMC Neuroscience, 2003, 4, p. 25

Barber, J., The Road from Eden: Studies in Christianity and Culture, Academica Press, Palo Alto CA, 2008

Barbey, A. K., Colom, R. & Paul, E. J. et al., 'Architecture of fluid intelligence and working memory revealed by lesion mapping', Brain Structure and Function, 2014, 219(2), pp. 485–94

Barchas, P. R. & Perlaki, K. M., 'Processing of preconsciously acquired information measured by hemispheric asymmetry and selection accuracy', Behavioral Neuroscience, 1986, 100(3), pp. 343–9

Barnacz, A. L., Johnson, A., Constantino, P. et al., 'Schizotypal personality traits and deception: the role of self-awareness', Schizophrenia Research, 2004, 70(1), pp. 115– 16

Barnett, K. J., 'Colour knowledge: the role of the right hemisphere in colour processing and object colour knowledge', Laterality, 2008, 13(5), pp. 456–67

Baron-Cohen, S., Campbell, R., Karmiloff-Smith, A. et al., 'Are children with autism blind to the mentalistic significance of the eyes?', British Journal of Developmental Psychology, 1995, 13(4), 379–98

Baron-Cohen, S., Leslie, A. M. & Frith, U., 'Does the autistic child have a "theory of mind"?', Cognition, 1985, 21(1), pp. 37–46

Baron-Cohen, S., Ring, H., Moriarty, J. et al., 'Recognition of mental state terms: clinical findings in children with autism and a functional neuroimaging study of normal adults', British Journal of Psychiatry, 1994, 165(5), pp. 640–49

Baron-Cohen, S., Tager-Flusberg, H. & Cohen, D. J. (eds.), Understanding Other Minds: Perspectives from Developmental Cognitive Neuroscience, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2000

Baron-Cohen, S., Wheelwright, S. & Jolliffe, T., 'Is there a "language of the eyes"? Evidence from normal adults, and adults with autism or Asperger syndrome', Visual Cognition, 1997, 4(3), pp. 311–31

Barrash, J., Tranel, D. & Anderson, S. W., 'Acquired personality disturbances associated with bilateral damage to the ventromedial prefrontal region', Developmental Neuropsychology, 2000, 18(3), pp. 355–81

Barrick, T. R., Mackay, C. E., Prima, S. et al., 'Automatic analysis of cerebral asymmetry: an exploratory study of the relationship between brain torque and planum temporale asymmetry', NeuroImage, 2005, 24(3), pp. 678–91

Bartolomeo, P. & Chokron, S., 'Left unilateral neglect or right hyperattention?', Neurology, 1999, 53(9), pp. 2023–7

Bartolomeo, P., Chokron, S. & Sieroff, E., 'Facilitation instead of inhibition for repeated right-sided events in left neglect', NeuroReport, 1999, 10(16), pp. 3353–7

Barton, J. J., Press, D. Z., Keenan, J. P. et al., 'Lesions of the fusiform face area impair perception of facial configuration in prosopagnosia', Neurology, 2002, 58(1), pp. 71–8

Bates, E. & Goodman, J., 'On the inseparability of grammar and the lexicon: evidence from acquisition, aphasia and realtime processing', Language and Cognitive Processes, 1997, 12(5–6), pp. 507–84

Bateson, G., Mind and Nature – A Necessary Unity, Ballantine Books, New York, 1979

Battelli, L., Cavanagh, P., Intriligator, J. et al., 'Unilateral right parietal damage leads to bilateral deficit for high-level motion', Neuron, 2001, 32(6), pp. 985–95

Battelli, L., Cavanagh, P., Martini, P. et al., 'Bilateral deficits of transient visual attention in right parietal patients', Brain, 2003, 126(10), pp. 2164–74

Battelli, L., Pascual-Leone, A. & Cavanagh, P., 'The "when" pathway of the right parietal lobe', Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 2007, 11(5), pp. 204–10

Baudelaire, C., 'Salon de 1846', OEuvres complètes, ed. C. Pichois, 2 vols., Gallimard, Paris, 1975–6

Bauer, R. H., 'Lateralization of neural control for vocalization by the frog (Rana pipiens)', Psychobiology, 1993, 21(3), pp. 243–8

Bauer, R. M., 'Visual hypoemotionality as a symptom of visual-limbic disconnection in man', Archives of Neurology, 1982, 39(11), pp. 702–8

Baumeister, R. F., Smart, L. & Boden, J. M., 'Relation of threatened egotism to violence and aggression: the dark side of high self-esteem', Psychological Bulletin, 1996, 103(1), pp. 5–33

Bayley, J., 'Keats and reality', Proceedings of the British Academy, 1962, 48, pp. 91–125

Baynes, K., Tramo, M. J., Reeves, A. G. et al., 'Isolation of a right hemisphere cognitive system in a patient with anarchic (alien) hand sign', Neuropsychologia, 1997, 35(8), pp. 1159–73

Bäzner, H. & Hennerici, M. G., 'Painting after right-hemisphere stroke – case studies of professional artists', in Bogousslavsky, J. & Hennerici, M. G. (eds.), Neurological Disorders in Famous Artists – Part 2, Frontiers of Neurology and Neuroscience, Karger, Basel, 2007, vol. 22, pp. 1–13

Bear, D. M., 'Hemispheric specialization and the neurology of emotion', Archives of Neurology, 1983, 40(4), pp. 195–202
Bear, D. M. & Fedio, P., 'Quantitative analysis of interictal behaviour in temporal lobe epilepsy', Archives of Neurology, 1977, 34(8), pp. 454–67
Beard, M., 'Did Christianity destroy rational thought for 1000 years?', in The Independent, London, 14 September 2002
Bearden, C. E., Hoffman, K. M. & Cannon, T. D., 'The neuropsychology and neuroanatomy of bipolar affective disorder: a critical review', Bipolar Disorders, 2001, 3(3), pp. 106–50
Becchio, C. & Bertone, C., 'Time and neglect: abnormal temporal dynamics in unilateral spatial neglect', Neuropsychologia, 2006, 44(14), pp. 2775–82
Bechara, A., Damasio, A. R., Damasio, H. et al., 'Insensitivity to future consequences following damage to human prefrontal cortex', Cognition, 1994, 50(1 –3), pp. 7– 15
Bechara, A., Tranel, D. & Damasio, H., 'Characterization of the decision-making deficit of patients with ventromedial prefrontal cortex lesions', Brain, 2000, 123(11), pp. 2189–2202
Beeman, M., 'Semantic processing in the right hemisphere may contribute to drawing inferences from discourse', Brain and Language, 1993, 44(1), pp. 80– 120
Beeman, M. J., Bowden, E. M. & Gernsbacher, M. A., 'Right and left hemisphere cooperation for drawing predictive and coherence inferences during normal story comprehension', Brain and Language, 2000, 71(2), pp. 310–36
Beeman, M. & Chiarello, C., Right Hemisphere Language Comprehension: Perspectives from Cognitive Neuroscience, Lawrence Erlbaum, Mahwah NJ, 1998
Beeman, M., Friedman, R. B., Grafman, J. et al., 'Summation priming and coarse semantic coding in the right hemisphere', Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 1994, 6(1), pp. 26–45
Behrmann, M., Avidan, G., Marotta, J. J. et al., 'Detailed exploration of face-related processing in congenital prosopagnosia: 1. Behavioral findings', Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 2005, 17(7), pp. 1130–49
Bejjani, B.-P., Damier, P., Arnulf, I. et al., 'Transient acute depression induced by high-frequency deep-brain stimulation', New England Journal of Medicine, 1999, 340(19), pp. 1476–80
Bellugi, U., Poizner, H. & Klima, E. S., 'Brain organization for language: clues from sign aphasia', Human Neurobiology, 1983, 2(3), pp. 155–70
––, 'Language, modality and the brain', Trends in Neurosciences, 1989, 12(10), pp. 380–88
Bemporad, J. R., 'Perceptual disorders in schizophrenia', American Journal of Psychiatry, 1967, 123(8), pp. 971 –6
Benbow, C. P., 'Physiological correlates of extreme intellectual precocity', Neuropsychologia, 1986, 24(5), pp. 719–25
Bench, C. J., Friston, K. J., Brown, R. G. et al., 'The anatomy of melancholia – focal abnormalities of cerebral blood flow in major depression', Psychological Medicine, 1992, 22(3), pp. 607– 15
Bender, M. B., Feldman, M. & Sobin, A. J., 'Palinopsia', Brain, 1968, 9(2), pp. 321 –38
Benjamin, W., 'The Storyteller', Illuminations, trans. H. Zohn, ed. H. Arendt, Schocken, New York, 1969, pp. 83–109
––, 'On the mimetic faculty', in Reflections: Essays, Aphorisms, Autobiographical Writings, trans. E. Jephcott, ed. P. Demetz, Schocken Books, New York, 1986, pp. 333–6
Bennett, D., Sharpe, M., Freeman, C. et al., 'Anorexia nervosa among female secondary school students in Ghana', British Journal of Psychiatry, 2004, 185(4), pp. 312– 17
Benowitz, L. I., Bear, D. M., Rosenthal, R. et al., 'Hemispheric specialization in nonverbal communication', Cortex, 1983, 19(1), pp. 5–11
Benowitz, L. I., Moya, K. L. & Levine, D. N., 'Impaired verbal reasoning and constructional apraxia in subjects with right hemisphere damage', Neuropsychologia, 1990, 28(3), pp. 231–41

Benson, D. F. & Barton, M. I., 'Disturbances in constructional ability', Cortex, 1970, 6(1), pp. 19–46
Benson, D. F. & Stuss, D. T., 'Frontal lobe influences on delusions: a clinical perspective', Schizophrenia Bulletin, 1990, 16(3), pp. 403–11
Bentham, J., The Works of Jeremy Bentham, ed. J. Bowring, William Tait, Edinburgh, 1838–43
––, An Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation, in M. Warnock (ed.), Utilitarianism and On Liberty, including Mill's 'Essay on Bentham' and selections from the writings of Jeremy Bentham and John Austin, Blackwell, Oxford, 2003
Benton, A. L., 'Constructional apraxia and the minor hemisphere', Confinia Neurologica, 1967, 29, pp. 1– 16
Benton, A. L. & Fogel, M. L., 'Three-dimensional constructional praxis: a clinical test', Archives of Neurology, 1962, 7(4), pp. 347–54
Benton, A. L. & Joynt, R. J., 'Reaction time in unilateral cerebral disease', Confinia Neurologica, 1959, 19, pp. 247–56
Berger, P. L., Berger, B. & Kellner, H., The Homeless Mind: Modernization and Consciousness, Penguin, Harmondsworth, UK, 1974
Bergson, H., Essai sur les données immédiates de la conscience, ed. F. Alcan, Librairies Félix Alcan et Guillaumin Réunies, Paris, 1908 [1889]
Berlin, B., The Principles of Ethnobiological Classification, Princeton University Press, Princeton NJ, 1992
––, ' "Just another fish story?" Size-symbolic properties of fish names', in Minelli, A., Ortalli, G. & Singa, G. (eds.), Animal Names, Istituto Veneto di Scienze, Lettre ed Arti, Venice, 2005, pp. 9–21
Berlin, I., Vico and Herder: Two Studies in the History of Ideas, Hogarth Press, London, 1976
––, The Roots of Romanticism, Princeton University Press, Princeton NJ, 1999
Berlucchi, G., Mangun, G. R. & Gazzaniga, M. S., 'Visuospatial attention and the split brain', News in Physiological Sciences, 1997, 12(5), pp. 226–31
Berns, G. S., Cohen, J. D. & Mintun, M. A., 'Brain regions responsive to novelty in the absence of awareness', Science, 1997, 276(5316), pp. 1272–5
Bertollo, D. N., Cowen, M. A. & Levy, A. V., 'Hypometabolism in olfactory cortical projection areas of male patients with schizophrenia: an initial positron emission tomography study', Psychiatry Research, 1996, 60(2–3), pp. 113– 16
Bertoloni, G., Anzola, G. P., Buchtel, H. A. et al., 'Hemispheric differences in the discrimination of the velocity and duration of a simple visual stimulus', Neuropsychologia, 1978, 16(2), pp. 213–20
Bever, T. G. & Chiarello, R. J., 'Cerebral dominance in musicians and nonmusicians', Science, 1974, 185(150), pp. 537–9
Bhadrinath, E. R., 'Anorexia nervosa in adolescents of Asian extraction', British Journal of Psychiatry, 1990, 156(4), pp. 565–8
Biermann-Ruben, K., Kessler, K., Jonas, M. et al., 'Right hemisphere contributions to imitation tasks', European Journal of Neuroscience, 2008, 27(7), pp. 1843–55
Biese, A., Die Philosophie des Metaphorischen, Leopold Voss, Hamburg and Leipzig, 1893
––, The Development of the Feeling for Nature in the Middle Ages and Modern Times, Routledge, London, 1905 [Die Entwickelung des Naturgefühls im Mittelalter und in der Neuzeit, 1888]
Bihrle, A. M., Brownell, H. H., Powelson, J. A. et al., 'Comprehension of humorous and nonhumorous materials by left and right brain-damaged patients', Brain and Cognition, 1986, 5(4), pp. 399–411
Bilder, R. M., Wu, H., Bogerts, B. et al., 'Cerebral volume asymmetries in schizophrenia and mood disorders: a quantitative magnetic resonance imaging study', International Journal of Psychophysiology, 1999, 34(3), pp. 197–205

Birchwood, M., Iqbal, Z., Chadwick, P. et al., 'Cognitive approach to depression and suicidal thinking in psychosis. 2. Testing the validity of a social ranking model', British Journal of Psychiatry, 2000, 177(6), pp. 522–8

Bisazza, A., Cantalupo, C., Capocchiano, M. et al., 'Population lateralisation and social behaviour: a study with sixteen species of fish', Laterality, 2000, 5(3), pp. 269–84

Bisiacchi, P., Marzi, C. A., Nicoletti, R. et al., 'Left-right asymmetry of callosal transfer in normal human subjects', Behavioural Brain Research, 1994, 64(1–2), pp. 173–8

Bisiach, E., Mini, M., Sterzi, R. et al., 'Hemispheric lateralisation of the decisional stage in choice reaction times to visual unstructured stimuli', Cortex, 1982, 18(2), pp. 191–7

Bisiach, E., Rusconi, M. L. & Vallar, G., 'Remission of somatoparaphrenic delusion through vestibular stimulation', Neuropsychologia, 1991, 29(10), pp. 1029–31

Bisiach, E., Vallar, G., Perani, D. et al., 'Unawareness of disease following lesions of the right hemisphere: anosognosia for hemiplegia and anosognosia for hemianopia', Neuropsychologia, 1986, 24(4), pp. 471 –82

Black, F. W. & Bernard, B. A., 'Constructional apraxia as a function of lesion locus and size in patients with focal brain damage', Cortex, 1984, 20(1), pp. 111–20

Black, F. W. & Strub, R. L., 'Constructional apraxia in patients with discrete missile wounds of the brain', Cortex, 1976, 12(3), pp. 212–20

Black, M., 'Metaphor', in Models and Metaphors: Studies in Language and Philosophy, Cornell University Press, Ithaca NY, 1962, pp. 22–47

––, The Prevalence of Humbug and Other Essays, Cornell University Press, Ithaca NY & London, 1983

Blair, R. J. R. & Coles, M., 'Expression recognition and behavioural problems in early adolescence', Cognitive Development, 2000, 15(4), pp. 421–34

Blair, R. J. R., Colledge, E., Murray, L. et al., 'A selective impairment in the processing of sad and fearful expressions in children with psychopathic tendencies', Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology, 2001, 29(6), pp. 491 –8

Blake, W., Complete Writings, ed. Sir Geoffrey Keynes, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1972

Blakemore, S. J. & Decety, J., 'From the perception of action to the understanding of intention', Nature Reviews Neuroscience, 2001, 2(8), pp. 561–7

Blakemore, S. J., Rees, G. & Frith, C. D., 'How do we predict the consequences of our actions? A functional imaging study', Neuropsychologia, 1998, 36(6), pp. 521–9

Blakeslee, T. R., The Right Brain, Macmillan, London, 1980

Blanchflower, D. G. & Oswald, A. J., 'Well-being over time in Britain and the USA,' Journal of Public Economics, 2004, 88, pp. 1359–86

Blankenburg, W. & Mishara, A. L., 'First steps toward a psychopathology of "common sense" ', Philosophy, Psychiatry, & Psychology, 2001, 8(4), pp. 303– 15

Bleuler, E., 'Halbseitiges Delirium', Psychiatrisch-Neurologische Wochenschrift, 1902, 34, pp. 361 –7

Blonder, L. X., Bowers, D. & Heilman, K. M., 'The role of the right hemisphere in emotional communication', Brain, 1991, 114(3), pp. 1115–27

Blood, A. J. & Zatorre, R. J., 'Intensely pleasurable responses to music correlate with activity in brain regions implicated in reward and emotion', Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA, 2001, 98(20), pp. 11818–23

Blood, A. J., Zatorre, R. J., Bermudez, P. et al., 'Emotional responses to pleasant and unpleasant music correlate with activity in paralimbic brain regions', Nature Neuroscience, 1999, 2(4), pp. 382–7

Bloom, J. S. & Hynd, G. W., 'The role of the corpus callosum in interhemispheric transfer of information: excitation or inhibition?', Neuropsychology Review, 2005, 15(2), pp. 59–71

Bloom, P. & Keil, F. C., 'Thinking through language', Mind & Language, 2001, 16(4), pp. 351–67

Bloom, R. L., Borod, J. C., Obler, L. K. et al., 'A preliminary characterization of lexical emotional expression in right and left brain-damaged patients', International Journal of Neuroscience, 1990, 55(2–4), pp. 71–80

Blumberg, H. P., Stern, E., Martinez, D. et al., 'Increased anterior cingulate and caudate activity in bipolar mania', Biological Psychiatry, 2000, 48(11), pp. 1045–52

Boccioni, U., Carrà, C., Russolo, L. et al., 'Manifesto of the Futurist Painters', Poesia, Milan, 1910a (11 February)

––, 'Technical Manifesto of Futurist Painting', Poesia, Milan, 1910b (10 April)

Bodamer, J., 'Die Prosop-Agnosie', Archiv für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten, 1947, 179, pp. 6–53

Bodamer, M. D. & Gardner, R. A., 'How cross-fostered chimpanzees (Pan troglodytes) initiate and maintain conversations', Journal of Comparative Psychology, 2002, 116(1), pp. 12–26

Bogen, J. E., 'The dual brain: some historical and methodological aspects', in Benson, D. F. & Zaidel, E. (eds.), The Dual Brain: Hemispheric Specialization in Humans, Guilford Press, New York, 1985, pp. 27–43

––, 'Split-brain basics: relevance for the concept of one's other mind', Journal of the American Academy of Psychoanalysis, 2000, 28(2), pp. 341–69

Bogen, J. E. & Bogen, G. M., 'The other side of the brain: III. The corpus callosum and creativity', Bulletin of the Los Angeles Neurological Society, 1969, 34(4), pp. 191 –220

––, 'Creativity and the corpus callosum', Psychiatric Clinics of North America, 1988, 11(3), pp. 293–301

––, 'Split-brains: interhemispheric exchange in creativity', in Runco, M. A. & Pritzker, R. (eds.), Encyclopedia of Creativity, Academic Press, San Diego CA, 1999, pp. 571–5

Bogerts, B., 'The temporolimbic system theory of positive schizophrenic symptoms', Schizophrenia Bulletin, 1997, 23(3), pp. 423–35

Bolduc, C., Daoust, A. M., Limoges, E. et al., 'Hemispheric lateralization of the EEG during wakefulness and REM sleep in young healthy adults', Brain and Cognition, 2003, 53(2), pp. 193–6

Boles, D. B., 'Relationships among multiple task asymmetries. II. A large-sample factor analysis', Brain and Cognition, 1998, 36(3), pp. 268–89

Boll, T. J., 'Right and left cerebral hemisphere damage and tactile perception: performance of the ipsilateral and contralateral sides of the body', Neuropsychologia, 1974, 12(2), pp. 235–8

Bonin, G. von, 'Anatomical asymmetries of the cerebral hemispheres', in Mountcastle, V. B. (ed.), Interhemispheric Relations and Cerebral Dominance, Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore MD, 1962, pp. 1–6

Borges, J. L., Labyrinths: Selected Stories and Other Writings, trans. various hands, ed. D. A. Yates, New Directions, New York, 1964

––, A Universal History of Infamy, trans. N. T. de Giovanni, Penguin, Harmondsworth, UK, 1975 [Historia universal de la infamia, 1935]

Borgo, F. & Shallice, T., 'When living things and other "sensory quality" categories behave in the same fashion: a novel category specificity effect', Neurocase, 2001, 7(3), pp. 201–20

Bornstein, B., 'Prosopagnosia', in Halpern, L. (ed.), Problems of Dynamic Neurology, University of Hadassah, Jerusalem, 1963, pp. 283–318

Bornstein, B. & Kidron, D. P., 'Prosopagnosia', Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, & Psychiatry, 1959, 22(2), pp. 124–31

Bornstein, B., Sroka, H. & Munitz, H., 'Prosopagnosia with animal face agnosia', Cortex, 1969, 5(2), pp. 164–9

Borod, J. C., 'Interhemispheric and intrahemispheric control of emotion: a focus on unilateral brain damage', Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 1992, 60(3), pp. 339–48

––, 'Cerebral mechanisms underlying facial, prosodic, and lexical emotional expression: a review of neuropsychological studies and methodological issues', Neuropsychology, 1993, 7, pp. 445–63
Borod, J. C., Andelman, F., Obler, L. K. et al., 'Right hemisphere specialization for the identification of emotional words and sentences: evidence from stroke patients', Neuropsychologia, 1992, 30(9), pp. 827–44
Borod, J. C., Bloom, R. L., Brickman, A. M. et al., 'Emotional processing deficits in individuals with unilateral brain damage', Applied Neuropsychology, 2002, 9(1), pp. 23–36
Borod, J. C. & Caron, H. S., 'Facedness and emotion related to lateral dominance, sex and expression type', Neuropsychologia, 1980, 18(2), pp. 237–41
Borod, J. C., Haywood, C. S. & Koff, E., 'Neuropsychological aspects of facial asymmetry during emotional expression: a review of the normal adult literature', Neuropsychology Review, 1997, 7(1), pp. 41 –60
Borod, J. C., Kent, J., Koff, E. et al., 'Facial asymmetry while posing positive and negative emotions: support for the right hemisphere hypothesis', Neuropsychologia, 1988, 26(5), pp. 759–64
Borod, J. C., Koff, E. & Buck, R., 'The neuropsychology of facial expression: data from normal and braindamaged adults', in Blanck, P. D., Buck, R. & Rosenthal, R. (eds.), Nonverbal Communication in the Clinical Context, Pennsylvania State University Press, Philadelphia PA, 1986, pp. 196–222
Borod, J. C., Koff, E. & Caron, H. S., 'Right hemisphere specialisation for the expression and appreciation of emotion: a focus on the face', in Perecman, E. (ed.), Cognitive Processing in the Right Hemisphere, Academic Press, New York, 1983, pp. 83–110 Borod, J. C., Koff, E., Lorch, M. P. et al., 'Channels of emotional expression in patients with unilateral brain damage', Archives of Neurology, 1985, 42(4), pp. 345–8
Borod, J. C., Koff, E., Yecker, S. et al., 'Facial asymmetry during emotional expression: gender, valence, and measurement technique', Neuropsychologia, 1998, 36(11), pp. 1209– 15
Borod, J. C., Welkowitz, J., Alpert, M. et al., 'Parameters of emotional processing in neuropsychiatric disorders: conceptual issues and a battery of tests', Journal of Communication Disorders, 1990, 23(4–5), pp. 247–71
Boroojerdi, B., Diefenbach, K. & Ferbert, A., 'Transcallosal inhibition in cortical and subcortical cerebral vascular lesions', Journal of the Neurological Sciences, 1996, 144(1 –2), pp. 160–70
Boroojerdi, B., Hungs, M., Mull, M. et al., 'Interhemispheric inhibition in patients with multiple sclerosis', Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology, 1998, 109(3), pp. 230–37
Boroojerdi, B., Töpper, R., Foltys, H. et al., 'Transcallosal inhibition and motor conduction studies in patients with schizophrenia using transcranial magnetic stimulation', British Journal of Psychiatry, 1999, 175(4), pp. 375–9
Boswell, J., Life of Samuel Johnson, ed. J. W. Croker, John Murray, London, 1851
Botha, R. P., Challenging Chomsky: The Generative Garden Game, Blackwell, Oxford, 1989
Bottini, G., Corcoran, R., Sterzi, R. et al., 'The role of the right hemisphere in the interpretation of figurative aspects of language: a positron emission tomography activation study', Brain, 1994, 117(6), pp. 1241–53
Bourgeois, M. J., Christman, S. & Horowitz, I. A., 'The role of hemispheric activation in person perception: evidence for an attentional focus model', Brain and Cognition, 1998, 38(2), pp. 202–19
Bowden, E. M. & Beeman, M. J., 'Getting the right idea: semantic activation in the right hemisphere may help solve insight problems', Psychological Science, 1998, 9(6), pp. 435–40
Bowden, E. M. & Jung-Beeman, M., 'Aha! Insight experience correlates with solution activation in the right hemisphere', Psychonomic Bulletin & Review, 2003, 10(3), pp. 730–37
Bowers, D., Blonder, L. X., Feinberg, T. et al., 'Differential impact of right and left hemisphere lesions on facial emotion and object imagery', Brain, 1991, 114(6), pp. 2593–609

Bowring, J., Memoirs of Bentham, in Bentham, J., The Works of Jeremy Bentham, ed. J. Bowring, William Tait, Edinburgh, 1838–43, vol. 10

Boyle, D., The Tyranny of Numbers, HarperCollins, London, 2001

Boys-Stones, G., 'Physiognomy and ancient psychological theory', in Swain, S. (ed.), Seeing the Face, Seeing the Soul, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2007, pp. 19– 124

Bracha, H. S., Cabrera, F. J., Karson, C. N. et al., 'Lateralization of visual hallucinations in chronic schizophrenia', Biological Psychiatry, 1985, 20(10), pp. 1132–6

Bradshaw, G. J., Hicks, R. E. & Rose, B., 'Lexical discrimination and letter-string identification in the two visual fields', Brain and Language, 1979, 8(1), pp. 10– 18

Bradshaw, J. L., 'The evolution of human lateral asymmetries: new evidence and second thoughts', Journal of Human Evolution, 1988, 17(6), pp. 615–37

––, Human Evolution. A Neuropsychological Perspective, Taylor & Francis, London, 1997

Bradshaw, J. L. & Nettleton, N. C., 'The nature of hemispheric specialization in man', Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 1981, 4(1), pp. 51–91

––, Human Cerebral Asymmetry, Prentice-Hall, Englewood Cliffs NJ, 1983

Brady, R. H., 'The idea in nature: rereading Goethe's organics', in Seamon, D. & Zajonc, A. (eds.), Goethe's Way of Science: a Phenomenology of Nature, State University of New York Press, New York, 1998, pp. 83– 111

Brannon, E. M., 'The independence of language and mathematical reasoning', Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA, 2005, 102(9), pp. 3177–8

Braudel, F., The Mediterranean in the Ancient World, trans. S. Reynolds, Penguin, Harmondsworth, UK, 2001 [Les mémoires de la Méditerranée 1998]

Braun, C. M. J., 'The evolution of hemispheric specialisation of antagonistic systems of management of the body's energy sources', Laterality, 2007, 12(5), pp. 397–427

Braun, C. M. J., Daigneault, R., Gaudelet, S. et al., 'Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, Fourth Edition symptoms of mania: which one(s) result(s) more often from right than left hemisphere lesions?', Comprehensive Psychiatry, 2008, 49(5), pp. 441–59

Braun, C. M. J., Delisle, J., Guimond, A. et al., 'Post unilateral lesion response biases modulate memory: crossed double dissociation of hemispheric specialisations', Laterality, 2009, 14(2), pp. 122–64

Braun, C. M. J., Desjardins, S., Gaudelet, S. et al., 'Psychic tonus, body schema and the parietal lobes: a multiple lesion case analysis', Behavioural Neurology, 2007, 18(2), pp. 65–80

Braun, C. M. J., Dumont, M., Duval, J. et al., 'Speech rate as a sticky switch: a multiple lesion case analysis of mutism and hyperlalia', Brain and Language, 2004, 89(1), pp. 243 –52

Braun, C. M. J., Larocque, C., Daigneault, S. et al., 'Mania, pseudomania, depression, and pseudodepression resulting from focal unilateral critical lesions', Neuropsychiatry, Neuropsychology and Behavioral Neurology, 1999, 12(1), pp. 35–51

Bray, F., 'Chinese Medicine', in Bynum, W. F. & Porter, R. (eds.), Companion Encyclopaedia of the History of Medicine, Routledge & Kegan Paul, London, 1993, vol. 1, pp. 728–54

Breen, N., Caine, D. & Coltheart, M., 'Mirrored-self misidentification: two cases of focal onset dementia', Neurocase, 2001, 7(3), pp. 239–54

Breitenstein, C., Daum, I. & Ackermann, H., 'Emotional processing following cortical and subcortical brain damage: contribution of the fronto-striatal circuitry', Behavioural Neurology, 1998, 11(1), pp. 29–42

Bremer, F., 'Physiology of the corpus callosum', Research Publications of the Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, 1958, 36, pp. 424–48

Brener, M., Faces: The Changing Look of Humankind, University Press of America, Lanham MD, 2000

Bretherton, I. & Bates, E., 'The development of representation from 10–28 months', in Emde, R. N. & Harmon, R. J. (eds.), Continuities and Discontinuities in Development, Plenum Press, New York, 1984, pp. 229–61

Broad, K. D., Mimmack, M. L. & Kendrick, K. M., 'Is right hemisphere specialisation for face discrimination specific to humans?', European Journal of Neuroscience, 2000, 12(2), pp. 731 –41

Broadbent, D. E., 'The hidden preattentive process', American Psychologist, 1977, 32(2), pp. 109– 18

Broadfield, D. C., Holloway, R. L., Mowbray, K. et al., 'Endocast of Sambungmacan 3 (Sm 3): a new homo erectus from Indonesia', The Anatomical Record, 2001, 262(4), pp. 369–79

Broca, P., 'Perte de la parole, ramollissement chronique et destruction partielle du lobe antérieur gauche du cerveau', Bulletin de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris, 1861a, 2, pp. 235–8

––, 'Remarques sur le siège de la faculté du langage articule, suivies d'une observation d'aphémie', Bulletin de la Société Anatomique, 1861b, 36, pp. 330–57

––, 'Sur le principe des localisations cérébrales', Bulletin de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris, 1861c, 2, pp. 190–204

––, 'Sur le siège de la faculté du langage articulé', Bulletin de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris, 1865, 6, pp. 377–93 Brosch, T., Sander, D. & Scherer, K. R., 'That baby caught my eye... attention capture by infant faces', Emotion, 2007, 7(3), pp. 685–9

Brown, D. E., Human Universals, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1991

Brown, H. D. & Kosslyn, S. M., 'Cerebral lateralization', Current Opinion in Neurobiology, 1993, 3(2), pp. 183–6

Brown, S., 'Evolutionary models of music: from sexual selection to group selection', in Thompson, N. S & Tonneau, F. (eds.), Perspectives in Ethology 13: Evolution, Culture, and Behavior, Plenum Press, New York, 2000a, pp. 221 –81

––, 'The "musilanguage" model of music evolution', in Wallin, N. L., Merker, B. & Brown, S. (eds.), The Origins of Music, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, London, 2000b, pp. 271 –300

Brown, S. & Nicholls, M. E., 'Hemispheric asymmetries for the temporal resolution of brief auditory stimuli', Perception and Psychophysics, 1997, 59(3), pp. 442–7

Brown, W. S., Larson, E. B. & Jeeves, M., 'Directional asymmetries in interhemispheric transmission time: evidence from visual evoked potentials', Neuropsychologia, 1994, 32(4), pp. 439–48

Brownell, H. H., Griffin, R., Winner, E. et al., 'Cerebral lateralization and theory of mind', in Baron-Cohen, S., Tager- Flusberg, H. & Cohen, D. J. (eds.), Understanding Other Minds: Perspectives from Developmental Cognitive Neuroscience, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2000, pp. 306–33

Brownell, H. H., Michel, D., Powelson, J. et al., 'Surprise but not coherence: sensitivity to verbal humor in right-hemisphere patients', Brain and Language, 1983, 18(1), pp. 20–27

Brownell, H. H., Potter, H. H., Bihrle, A. M. et al., 'Inference deficits in right brain-damaged patients', Brain and Language, 1986, 27(2), pp. 310–21

Brownell, H. H., Potter, H. H., Michelow, D. et al., 'Sensitivity to lexical denotation and connotation in brain-damaged patients: a double dissociation?', Brain and Language, 1984, 22(2), pp. 253–65

Brownell, H. H., Simpson, T. L., Bihrle, A. M. et al., 'Appreciation of metaphoric alternative word meanings by left and right brain-damaged patients', Neuropsychologia, 1990, 28(4), pp. 375–83

Brown-Séquard, C.-E., 'Have we two brains or one?', The Forum, 1890, 9, pp. 627–43

Brüne, M., Bahramali, H., Hennessy, M. et al., 'Are angry male and female faces represented in opposite hemispheres of the female brain? A study using repetitive transcranial magnetic stimulation (rTMS)', Journal of Integrative Neuroscience, 2006, 5(2), pp. 187–97

Bruner, E., 'Fossil traces of the human thought: paleoneurology and the evolution of the genus Homo', Rivista di Antropologia (Journal of Anthropological Sciences), 2003, 81, pp. 29–56

Bruner, J., Actual Minds, Possible Worlds, Harvard University Press, Cambridge MA, 1986

Brunet, E., Sarfati, Y., Hardy-Baylé, M.-C. et al., 'A PET investigation of the attribution of intentions with a nonverbal task', NeuroImage, 2000, 11(2), pp. 157–66

Bruno, G., De innumerabilibus, immenso et infigurabili [1591], in Opera Latine Conscripta, ed. F. Fiorentino, 3 vols., Naples & Florence, 1879–91

Bruyer, R. (ed.), The Neuropsychology of Face Perception and Facial Expression, Lawrence Erlbaum, Hillsdale NJ, 1986

Bryden, M. P., Laterality: Functional Asymmetry in the Intact Brain, Academic Press, New York, 1982

Bryden, M. P., Ley, R. G. & Sugarman, J. H., 'A left ear advantage for identifying the emotional quality of tonal sequences', Neuropsychologia, 1982, 20(1), pp. 83–7

Büchner, L., Der neue Hamlet, Poesie und Prosa aus Papieren eines verstorbenen Pessimisten, Schabelitz, Zürich, 1885

Buchtel, H. A., Rizzolatti, G., Anzola, G. P. et al., 'Right hemispheric superiority in discrimination of brief acoustic duration', Neuropsychologia, 1978, 16(5), pp. 643 –7

Bueti, D., Bahrami, B. & Walsh, V., 'Sensory and association cortex in time perception', Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 2008, 20(6), pp. 1054–62

Bugnyar, T., Stöwe, M. & Heinrich, B., 'Ravens, Corvus corax, follow gaze direction of humans around obstacles', Proceedings of the Royal Society of London, Series B: Biological Sciences, 2004, 271(1546), pp. 1331 –6

Bukach, C. M., Bub, D. N., Gauthier, I. et al., 'Perceptual expertise effects are not all or none: spatially limited perceptual expertise for faces in a case of prosopagnosia', Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 2006, 18(1), pp. 48–63

Bultitude, J. H. & Aimola Davies, A. M., 'Putting attention on the line: investigating the activationorientation hypothesis of pseudoneglect', Neuropsychologia, 2006, 44(10), pp. 1849–58

Burckhardt, J., The Civilization of the Renaissance in Italy, trans. S. G. C. Middlemore, Phaidon, London, 1965 [1878]

Burgess, C. & Lund, K., 'Modeling cerebral asymmetries in high-dimensional space', in Beeman, M. & Chiarello, C. (eds.), Right Hemisphere Language Comprehension: Perspectives from Cognitive Neuroscience, Lawrence Erlbaum, Mahwah NJ, 1998, pp. 215–44

Burgund, E. D. & Marsolek, C. J., 'Viewpoint-invariant and viewpoint-dependent object recognition in dissociable neural subsystems', Psychonomic Bulletin & Review, 2000, 7(3), pp. 480–89

Burke, E., Select Works, ed. E. J. Payne, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1881

––, A Philosophical Enquiry into the Origin of Our Ideas of the Sublime and Beautiful, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1990 [1757]

Burkitt, J. A., Saucier, D. M., Thomas, N. A. et al., 'When advertising turns "cheeky"!', Laterality, 2006, 11(3), pp. 277–86

Burling, R., 'Primate calls, human language, and nonverbal communication', Current Anthropology, 1993, 34(1), pp. 25–53

Burnet, J., Early Greek Philosophy, A. & C. Black, London & Edinburgh, 1892.

Burt, D. M. & Perrett, D. I., 'Perceptual asymmetries in judgements of facial attractiveness, age, gender, speech and expression', Neuropsychologia, 1997, 35(5), pp. 685–93

Butler, J., Fifteen Sermons Preached at the Rolls Chapel, 2nd edn., 'To which is added a PREFACE', J. & J. Knapton, London, 1729

Butler, S., Gilchrist, I. D., Burt, D. M. et al., 'Are the perceptual biases found in chimeric face processing reflected in eyemovement patterns?', Neuropsychologia, 2005, 43(1), pp. 52–9

Butler, S. H. & Harvey, M., 'Does inversion abolish the left chimeric face processing advantage?', NeuroReport, 2005, 16(18), pp. 1991–3

Butterworth, B., Reeve, R., Reynolds, F. et al., 'Numerical thought with and without words: evidence from indigenous Australian children', Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA, 2008, 105(35), pp. 13179–84

Byrne, R. W., 'The smart gorilla's recipe book', Natural History, 1995, 104(10), pp. 12– 15
Byrne, R. W. & Byrne, J. M., 'Hand preferences in the skilled gathering tasks of mountain gorillas (Gorilla g. berengei)', Cortex, 1991, 27(4), pp. 521–46
––, 'Complex leaf-gathering skills of mountain gorillas (Gorilla g. berengei): variability and standardization', American Journal of Primatology, 1993, 31(4), pp. 241 –61
Byrne, R. W. & Whiten, A., 'Cognitive evolution in primates: evidence from tactical deception', Man, 1992, 27(3), pp. 609–27
Cacioppo, J. T., Berntson, G. G., Lorig, T. S. et al., 'Just because you're imaging the brain doesn't mean you can stop using your head: a primer and set of first principles', Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 2003, 85(4), pp. 650–61
Cacioppo, J. T., Petty, R. E. & Quintanar, L. R., 'Individual differences in relative hemispheric alpha abundance and cognitive responses to persuasive communications', 1982, 43(3), pp. 623–36
Cain, D. P. & Wada, J. A., 'An anatomical asymmetry in the baboon brain', Brain, Behavior and Evolution, 1979, 16(3), pp. 222–6
Caldara, R., Schyns, P., Mayer, E. et al., 'Does prosopagnosia take the eyes out of face representations? Evidence for a defect in representing diagnostic facial information following brain damage', Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 2005, 17(10), pp. 1652–66
Caligiuri, M. P., Brown, G. G., Meloy, M. J. et al., 'A functional magnetic resonance imaging study of cortical asymmetry in bipolar disorder', Bipolar Disorders, 2004, 6(3), pp. 183–96
Call, J., Bräuer, J., Kaminski, J. et al., 'Domestic dogs (Canis familiaris) are sensitive to the attentional state of humans', Journal of Comparative Psychology, 2003, 117(3), pp. 257–63
Call, J. & Tomasello, M., 'Does the chimpanzee have a theory of mind? 30 years later', Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 2008, 2(5), pp. 187–92
Calvin, W. H., The Cerebral Symphony: Seashore Reflections on the Structure of Consciousness, Bantam, New York, 1989
Camprodon, J. A., Martínez-Raga, J., Alonso-Alonso, M. et al., 'One session of high frequency repetitive transcranial magnetic stimulation (rTMS) to the right prefrontal cortex transiently reduces cocaine craving', Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 2007, 86(1), pp. 91–4
Cannon, W., The Way of an Investigator, Hafner, New York, 1965
Cantalupo, C. & Hopkins, W. D., 'Asymmetric Broca's area in great apes', Nature, 2001, 414(6863), p. 505
Capgras, J. & Reboul-Lachaux, J., 'L'illusion des « sosies » dans un délire systématisé chronique', Bulletin de la Société Clinique de Médicine Mentale, 1923, 11, pp. 6– 16
Cappa, S. F., Perani, D., Schnur, T. et al., 'The effects of semantic category and knowledge type on lexicalsemantic access: a PET study', NeuroImage, 1998, 8(4), pp. 350–59
Cappelletti, M., Butterworth, B. & Kopelman, M., 'Spared numerical abilities in a case of semantic dementia', Neuropsychologia, 2001, 39(11), pp. 1224–39
Caramazza, A., 'The brain's dictionary', Nature, 1996, 380(6574), pp. 485–6
Caramazza, A. & Shelton, J. R., 'Domain-specific knowledge systems in the brain: the animate-inanimate distinction', Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 1998, 10(1), pp. 1–34
Carly, P. G., Golding, S. J. J. & Hall, B. J. D., 'Interrelationships among auditory and visual cognitive tasks: an event-related potential (ERP) study', Intelligence, 1995, 2(3), pp. 297–327
Carlyle, T., Life of Sterling, in the Centenary Edition of the Works of Carlyle, Chapman and Hall, London, 1897–99, vol. 11
––, 'The hero as poet', in Nichol Smith, D. (ed.), Shakespeare Criticism: a Selection, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1935 Carmon, A. & Nachshon, I., 'Effects of unilateral brain damage on the perception of temporal order', Cortex, 1971, 7(4), pp. 411–18
––, 'Ear asymmetry in perception of emotional nonverbal stimuli', Acta Psychologica (Amsterdam), 1973, 37(6), pp. 351 –7 Carr, L., Iacoboni, M., Dubeau, M.-C. et al., 'Neural mechanisms of

empathy in humans: a relay from neural systems for imitation to limbic areas', Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA, 2003, 100(9), pp. 5497–502
Carran, M. A., Kohler, C. G., O'Connor, M. J. et al., 'Mania following temporal lobectomy', Neurology, 2003, 61(6), pp. 770–74
Carter, C. S., Macdonald, A. M., Botvinick, M. et al., 'Parsing executive processes: strategic vs. evaluative functions of the anterior cingulate cortex', Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA, 2000, 97(4), pp. 1944–8
Cassileth, B. R., Vickers, A. J. & Magill, L. A., 'Music therapy for mood disturbance during hospitalization for autologous stem cell transplantation: a randomized controlled trial', Cancer, 2003, 98(12), pp. 2723 –9
Cassirer, E., An Essay on Man, Yale University Press, New Haven CT, 1948
––, The Problem of Knowledge, trans. W. H. Woglom & C. W. Hendel, Yale University Press, New Haven CT, 1950
Castle, T., The Female Thermometer: Eighteenth-Century Culture and the Invention of the Uncanny, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1995
Cavanna, A. E. & Trimble, M. R., 'The precuneus: a review of its functional anatomy and behavioural correlates', Brain, 2006, 129(3), pp. 564–83
Cepeda, M. S., Carr, D. B., Lau, J. et al., 'Music for pain relief ', Cochrane Database Systematic Reviews, 2006, issue 2. Art. No.: CD004843
Cerella, J., 'The pigeon's analysis of pictures', Pattern Recognition, 1980, 12(1), pp. 1–6
Chamfort, N., Maximes et Pensées, Caractères et Anecdotes, ed. A. van Bever, Crès et Cie., Paris, 1923 [1795]
Chaminade, T. & Decety, J., 'Leader or follower? Involvement of the inferior parietal lobule in agency', NeuroReport, 2002, 13(15), pp. 1975–8
Changeux, J.-P., 'Learning and selection in the nervous system', in de Kerckhove, D. & Lumsden, C. J (eds.), The Alphabet and the Brain: the Lateralization of Writing, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1988, pp. 43–50
Chao, L. L. & Martin, A., 'Cortical regions associated with perceiving, naming, and knowing about colors', Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 1999, 11(1), pp. 25–35
Chapanis, L., 'Language deficits and cross-modal sensory perception', in Segalowitz, S. J. & Gruber, F. A. (eds.), Language Development and Neurological Theory, Academic Press, New York, 1977, pp. 107–20
Charman, T., Swettenham, J., Baron-Cohen, S. et al., 'Infants with autism: an investigation of empathy, pretend play, joint attention, and imitation', Developmental Psychology, 1997, 33(5), pp. 781–9
Chartrand, T. L. & Bargh, J. A., 'The chameleon effect: the perception-behavior link and social interaction', Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 1999, 76(6), pp. 893–910
Chase, A. R., 'Music discriminations by carp (Cyprinus carpio)', Animal Learning & Behavior, 2001, 29(4), pp. 336–53
Chee, M. W., Tan, E. W. & Thiel, T., 'Mandarin and English single word processing studied with functional magnetic resonance imaging', Journal of Neuroscience, 1999, 19(8), pp. 3050–68
Chee, M. W., Weekes, B., Lee, K. M. et al., 'Overlap and dissociation of semantic processing of Chinese characters, English words, and pictures: evidence from fMRI', NeuroImage, 2000, 12(4), pp. 392–403
Cheney, D. L. & Seyfarth, R. M., How Monkeys See the World: Inside the Mind of Another Species, University of Chicago Press, Chicago, 1990
Chernigovskaya, T. V. & Deglin, V. L., 'Brain functional asymmetry and neural organization of linguistic competence', Brain and Language, 1986, 29(1), pp. 141 –53

Cheverud, J. M., Falk, D., Hildebolt, C. et al., 'Heritability and association of cortical petalias in rhesus macaques Macaca mulatta', Brain, Behavior and Evolution, 1990, 35(6), pp. 368–72

Cheverud, J. M., Falk, D., Vannier, M. et al., 'Heritability of brain size and surface features in rhesus macaques Macaca mulatta', Journal of Heredity, 1990, 81(1), pp. 51–7

Chi, J. G., Dooling, E. C. & Gilles, F. H., 'Gyral development of the human brain', Annals of Neurology, 1977a, 1(1), pp. 86–93

––, 'Left-right asymmetries of the temporal speech areas of the human fetus', Archives of Neurology, 1977b, 34(6), pp. 346–8

Chiarello, C., 'Semantic priming in the intact brain: separate roles for the right and left hemispheres?', in Chiarello, C. (ed.), Right Hemisphere Contributions to Lexical Semantics, Springer-Verlag, Heidelberg, 1988

––, 'Interpretation of word meanings by the cerebral hemispheres: one is not enough', in Schwanenflugel, P. J. (ed.), The Psychology of Word Meanings, Lawrence Erlbaum, Hillsdale NJ, 1991, pp. 251–78

––, 'On codes of meaning and the meaning of codes: semantic access and retrieval within and between hemispheres', in Beeman, M. & Chiarello, C. (eds.), Right Hemisphere Language Comprehension: Perspectives from Cognitive Neuroscience, Lawrence Erlbaum, Mahwah NJ, 1998, pp. 141–60

Chiarello, C., Burgess, C., Richards, L. et al., 'Semantic and associative priming in the cerebral hemispheres: some words do, some words don't... sometimes, some places', Brain and Language, 1990, 38(1), pp. 75– 104

Chiarello, C. & Maxfield, L., 'Varieties of interhemispheric inhibition, or how to keep a good hemisphere down', Brain and Cognition, 1996, 30(1), pp. 81– 108

Chiarello, C., Senehi, J. & Nuding, S., 'Semantic priming with abstract and concrete words: differential asymmetry may be post-lexical', Brain and Language, 1987, 31(1), pp. 43–60

Chicoine, A. J., Proteau, L. & Lassonde, M., 'Absence of interhemispheric transfer of unilateral visuomotor learning in young children and individuals with agenesis of the corpus callosum', Developmental Neuropsychology, 2000, 18(1), pp. 73–94

Chiron, C., Jambaque, I., Nabbout, R. et al., 'The right brain hemisphere is dominant in human infants', Brain, 1997, 120(6), pp. 1057–65

Chiu, H. D. & Damasio, A. R., 'Human cerebral asymmetries evaluated by computed tomography', Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, & Psychiatry, 1980, 43(10), pp. 873–8

Chiu, L., 'A cross-cultural comparison of cognitive styles in Chinese and American children', International Journal of Psychology, 1972, 7(4), pp. 235–42

Chomsky, N. A., Syntactic Structures, Mouton, The Hague, 1957

––, Language and Problems of Knowledge, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, Cambridge MA, 1988

Christman, S., Cerebral Asymmetries in Sensory and Perceptual Processing, Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1997

Christoph, B. & Noll, H.-H., 'Subjective well-being in the European Union during the 90s', Social Indicators Research, 2003, 64, pp. 521–46

Chuang Tzu: The Basic Writings, trans. Burton Watson, Columbia University Press, New York, 1964

Churchland, P. S., Neurophilosophy: Towards a Unified Science of the Mind-Brain, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, Cambridge MA, 1986

Çiçek, M., Gitelman, D., Hurley, R. S. et al., 'Anatomical physiology of spatial extinction', Cerebral Cortex, 2007, 17(12), pp. 2892–8

Cicero, B. A., Borod, J. C., Santschi, C. et al., 'Emotional versus nonemotional lexical perception in patients with right and left brain damage', Neuropsychiatry, Neuropsychology and Behavioral Neurology, 1999, 12(4), pp. 255–64

Cicone, M., Wapner, W. & Gardner, H., 'Sensitivity to emotional expressions and situations in organic patients', Cortex, 1980, 16(1), pp. 145–8
Cimino, C. R., Verfaellie, M., Bowers, D. et al., 'Autobiographical memory: influence of right hemisphere damage on emotionality and specificity', Brain and Cognition, 1991, 15(1), pp. 106–18
Cioni, G., Bartalena, E. & Boldrini, A., 'Callosal agenesis: postnatal sonographic findings', in Lassonde, M. & Jeeves, M. A. (eds.), Callosal Agenesis: a Natural Split Brain?, Plenum Press, New York, 1994, pp. 69–77
Clapp, W., Kirk, I. J., Hausmann, M., 'Effects of memory load on hemispheric asymmetries of colour memory', Laterality, 2007, 12(2), pp. 139–53
Clark, A. & Karmiloff-Smith, A., 'The cognizer's innards: a psychological and philosophical perspective on the development of thought', Mind & Language, 1993, 8(4), pp. 487–519
Clark, C., Kopala, L., Hurwitz, T. et al., 'Regional metabolism in microsmic patients with schizophrenia', Canadian Journal of Psychiatry, 1991, 36(9), pp. 645–50
Clark, K., Landscape Into Art, John Murray, London, 1949
Clark, L., Manes, F., Antoun, N. et al., 'The contributions of lesion laterality and lesion volume to decisionmaking impairment following frontal lobe damage', Neuropsychologia, 2003, 41(11), pp. 1474–83
Clarke, E. & Dewhurst, K., An Illustrated History of Brain Function, University of California Press, Berkeley CA, 1972
Clarke, M., Flesh and Spirit in the Songs of Homer, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1999
Cohen, L., Dehaene, S., Chochon, F. et al., 'Language and calculation within the parietal lobe: a combined cognitive, anatomical and fMRI study', Neuropsychologia, 2000, 38(10), pp. 1426–40
Cole, P.M., Barrett, K. C. & Zahn-Waxler, C., 'Emotion displays in two-year-olds during mishaps', Child Development, 1992, 63(2), pp. 314–24
Coleridge, S. T., Collected Letters of Samuel Taylor Coleridge, ed. E. L. Griggs, 6 vols., Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1956–71
––, Biographia Literaria, ed. G. Watson, Dent, London, 1965 [1817]
Coles, P. R., 'Profile orientation and social distance in portrait painting', Perception, 1974, 3(3), pp. 303–8
Colvin, S., John Keats: His Life and Poetry, His Friends, Critics, and After-Fame, Macmillan, London, 1917
Conesa, J., Brunold-Conesa, C. & Miron, M., 'Incidence of the half-left profile pose in single-subject portraits', Perceptual and Motor Skills, 1995, 81(3, pt. 1), pp. 920–22
Coney, J. & Bruce, C., 'Hemispheric processes in the perception of art', Empirical Studies of the Arts, 2004, 22, pp. 181–200
Coney, J. & Evans, K. D., 'Hemispheric asymmetries in the resolution of lexical ambiguity', Neuropsychologia, 2000, 38(3), pp. 272–82
Conrad, P., The Victorian Treasure-House, Collins, London, 1973
Constable, J., John Constable's Discourses, ed. R. B. Beckett, Suffolk Records Society, Ipswich, UK, 1970
Conti, F. & Manzoni, T., 'The neurotransmitters and postsynaptic actions of callosally projecting neurons', Behavioural Brain Research, 1994, 64(1–2), pp. 37–53
Contreras, D. & Llinas, R., 'Voltage-sensitive dye imaging of neocortical spatiotemporal dynamics to afferent activation frequency', Journal of Neuroscience, 2001, 21(23), pp. 9403 – 13
Conway, M. A., Pleydell-Pearce, C. W., Whitecross, S. E. et al., 'Neurophysiological correlates of memory for experienced and imagined events', Neuropsychologia, 2003, 41(3), pp. 334–40
Cook, N. D., 'Homotopic callosal inhibition', Brain and Language, 1984, 23(1), pp. 116–25

––, The Brain Code: Mechanisms of Information Transfer and the Role of the Corpus Callosum, Methuen, London, 1986
Cooper, R. P. & Aslin, R. N., 'Preference for infant-directed speech in the first month after birth', Child Development, 1990, 61(5), pp. 1584–95
Corballis, M. C., 'On the evolution of language and generativity', Cognition, 1992, 44(3), pp. 197–226
––, 'Hemispheric interactions in temporal judgments about spatially separated stimuli', Neuropsychology, 1996, 10(1), pp. 42–50
––, 'Sperry and the age of Aquarius: science, values and the split brain', Neuropsychologia, 1998, 36(10), pp. 1083–7
––, From Hand to Mouth: The Origins of Language, Princeton University Press, Princeton NJ, 2002a
––, 'Laterality and human speciation', in The Speciation of Modern Homo Sapiens, Proceedings of the British Academy, vol. 106, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2002b, pp. 137–52
––, 'From mouth to hand: gesture, speech, and the evolution of right-handedness', Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 2003, 26(2), pp. 199–260
Corballis, M. C., Boyd, L., Schulze, A. et al., 'Role of the commissures in interhemispheric temporal judgments', Neuropsychology, 1998, 12(4), pp. 519–25
Corbetta, M., Miezin, F. M., Dobmeyer, S. et al., 'Selective and divided attention during visual discriminations of shape, color, and speed: functional anatomy by positron emission tomography', Journal of Neuroscience, 1991, 11(8), pp. 2383–402
Corbetta, M. & Shulman, G. L., 'Control of goal-directed and stimulus-driven attention in the brain', Nature Reviews Neuroscience, 2002, 3(3), pp. 201– 15
Corbin, A., The Foul and the Fragrant: Odour and the French Social Imagination, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, MA, 1988 [Le miasme et la jonquille: l'odorat et l'imaginaire social aux XVIIIe et XIXe siècles 1982]
Coslett, H. B., Bowers, D. & Heilman, K. M., 'Reduction in cerebral activation after right hemisphere stroke', Neurology, 1987, 37(6), pp. 957–62
Coslett, H. B. & Heilman, K. M., 'Male sexual function: impairment after right hemisphere stroke', Archives of Neurology, 1986, 43(10), pp. 1036–9
––, 'Hemihypokinesia after right hemisphere stroke', Brain and Cognition, 1989, 9(2), pp. 267–78
Cotton, B., Tzeng, O. J. & Hardyck, C., 'Role of cerebral hemispheric processing in the visual half-field stimulus-response compatibility effect', Journal of Experimental Psychology: Human Perception and Performance, 1980, 6(1), pp. 13–23
Coulson, S., Semantic Leaps: Frame-Shifting and Conceptual Blending in Meaning Construction, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 2001
Coulson, S. & Wu, Y. C., 'Right hemisphere activation of joke-related information: an event-related brain potential study', Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 2005, 17(3), pp. 494–506
Couppis, M. H. & Kennedy, C. H., 'The rewarding effect of aggression is reduced by nucleus accumbens dopamine receptor antagonism in mice', Psychopharmacology, 2008, 197(3), pp. 449–56
Courbon, P. & Fail, G., 'Syndrome d''illusion de Frégoli' et schizophrénie', Bulletin de la Société Clinique de Médecine Mentale, 1927, 15, pp. 121–5
Cowin, E. L. & Hellige, J. B., 'Categorical versus coordinate spatial processing: effects of blurring and hemispheric asymmetry', Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 1994, 6(2), pp. 156–64
Craig, A. D., 'How do you feel? Interoception: the sense of the physiological condition of the body', Nature Reviews Neuroscience, 2002, 3(8), pp. 655–66
Craik, F. I. M., Moroz, T. M., Moscovitch, M. et al., 'In search of the self: a positron emission tomography study', Psychological Science, 1999, 10(1), pp. 26–34
Crichton-Browne, J., 'On the weight of the brain and its component parts in the insane', Brain, 1880, 2, pp. 42–67

Critchley, H. D., Daly, E. M., Bullmore, E. T. et al., 'The functional neuroanatomy of social behaviour: changes in cerebral blood flow when people with autistic disorder process facial expressions', Brain, 2000, 123(11), pp. 2203– 12

Croce, B., Aesthetic as Scienze of Expression and General Linguistic, trans. D. Ainslie, Macmillan, London, 1922 [Estetica come scienza dell' espressione e linguistica generale, 1902]

Cross-National Collaborative Group, 'The changing rate of major depression. Cross-national comparisons', Journal of the American Medical Association, 1992, 268(21), pp. 3098–3105

Crow, T. J., 'March 27, 1827 and what happened later – the impact of psychiatry on evolutionary theory', Progress in NeuroPsychopharmacology and Biological Psychiatry, 2006, 30(5), pp. 785–96

Crow, T. J., Crow L. R., Done D. J. et al., 'Relative hand skill predicts academic ability: global deficits at the point of hemispheric indecision', Neuropsychologia, 1998, 36(12), pp. 1275–82

Crowell, D. H., Jones, R. H., Kapuniai, L. E. et al., 'Unilateral cortical activity in newborn humans: an early index of cerebral dominance?', Science, 1973, 180(82), pp. 205–8

Csermely, D., 'Lateralisation in birds of prey: adaptive and phylogenetic considerations', Behavioural Processes, 2004, 67(3), pp. 511–20

Cummings, J. L., 'Neuropsychiatric manifestations of right hemisphere lesions', Brain and Language, 1997, 57(1), pp. 22–37

Cummings, J. L. & Mendez, M. F., 'Secondary mania with focal cerebrovascular lesions', American Journal of Psychiatry, 1984, 141(9), pp. 1084–7

Curran, T., Schacter, D. L., Norman, K. A. et al., 'False recognition after a right frontal lobe infarction: memory for general and specific information', Neuropsychologia, 1997, 35(7), pp. 1035–49

Cutting, J., 'Study of anosognosia', Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, & Psychiatry, 1978, 41(6), pp. 548–55

––, The Right Cerebral Hemisphere and Psychiatric Disorders, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1990

––, Principles of Psychopathology, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1997

––, Psychopathology and Modern Philosophy, Forest Publishing, Scaynes Hill, UK, 1999

––, 'Scheler, phenomenology and psychopathology', Philosophy, Psychiatry & Psychology, 2009, 16(2)

d'Alfonso, A. A., van Honk, J., Hermans, E. et al., 'Laterality effects in selective attention to threat after repetitive transcra- nial magnetic stimulation at the prefrontal cortex in female subjects', Neuroscience Letters, 2000, 280(3), pp. 195–8

d'Aquili, E. G. & Newberg, A. B., 'Religious and mystical states: a neurophysiological model', Zygon: Journal of Religion & Science, 1993, 28(2), pp. 177–99

d'Aquili, E. & Newberg, A., The Mystical Mind: Probing the Biology of Religion, Fortress Press, Minneapolis MN, 1999 d'Esposito, M., Detre, J. A., Alsop, D. C. et al., 'The neural basis of the central executive system of working memory', Nature, 1995, 378(6554), pp. 279–81

Dagenbach, D., Harris, L. J. & Fitzgerald, H. E., 'A longitudinal study of lateral biases in parents' cradling and holding of infants', Infant Mental Health, 1988, 9(3), pp. 218–34

Dagge, M. & Hartje, W., 'Influence of contextual complexity on the processing of cartoons by patients with unilateral lesions', Cortex, 1985, 21(4), pp. 607–16

Damasio, A. R., Descartes' Error: Emotion, Reason and the Human Brain, Grosset/Putnam, New York, 1994a

––, 'Descartes' error and the future of human life', Scientific American, 1994b, 271(4), p. 144

Damasio, A. R., Tranel, D. & Damasio, H., 'Individuals with sociopathic behavior caused by frontal damage fail to respond autonomically to social stimuli', Behavioural Brain Research, 1990, 41(2), pp. 81 –94

Damasio, H., Human Brain Anatomy in Computerized Images, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2nd edn., 2005

Damasio, H., Grabowski, T. J., Tranel, D. et al., 'A neural basis for lexical retrieval', Nature, 1996, 380(6574), pp. 499–505 (erratum appears in Nature, 381(6595), p. 810)

Danckert, J., Ferber, S., Pun, C. et al., 'Neglected time: impaired temporal perception of multisecond intervals in unilateral neglect', Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 2007, 19(10), pp. 1706–20

Dandy, W. E., 'Changes in our conceptions of localization of certain functions in the brain', American Journal of Physiology, 1930, 93, pp. 643–7

Dane, S., Ersöz, M., Gümüstekin, K. et al., 'Handedness differences in widths of right and left craniofacial regions in healthy young adults', Perceptual and Motor Skills, 2004, 98(2), pp. 1261–4

Dane, S., Gümüstekin, K., Polat, P. et al., 'Relations among hand preference, craniofacial asymmetry, and ear advantage in young subjects', Perceptual and Motor Skills, 2002, 95(2), pp. 416–22

Dapretto, M., Davies, M. S., Pfeifer, J. H. et al., 'Understanding emotions in others: mirror neuron dysfunction in children with autism spectrum disorders', Nature Neuroscience, 2006, 9(1), pp. 28–30

David, A. S., 'Tachistoscopic tests of colour naming and matching in schizophrenia: evidence for posterior callosum dysfunction?', Psychological Medicine, 1987, 17(3), pp. 621–30

––, 'The clinical importance of insight: an overview', in Amador, X. & David, A. (eds.), Insight and Psychosis, 2nd edn., Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2004, pp. 359–92

Davidoff, J., 'Hemispheric sensitivity differences in the perception of colour', Quarterly Journal of Experimental Psychology, 1976, 28(3), pp. 387–94

Davidson, R. J., 'Affect, cognition and hemispheric specialisation', in Izard, C. E., Kagan, J. & Zajonc, R. B. (eds.), Emotions, Cognition, and Behavior, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1984, pp. 320–65

––, 'Cerebral asymmetry affective style and psychopathology', in Kinsbourne, M. (ed.), Cerebral Hemisphere Function in Depression, American Psychiatric Press, Washington DC, 1988, pp. 1–22

––, 'Anterior cerebral asymmetry and the nature of emotion', Brain and Cognition, 1992, 20(1), pp. 125–51

––, 'Parsing affective space: perspectives from neuropsychology and psychophysiology', Neuropsychology, 1993, 7(4), pp. 464–75

Davidson, R. J., Ekman, P., Saron, C. D. et al., 'Approach-withdrawal and cerebral asymmetry: emotional expression and brain physiology. I', Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 1990, 58(2), pp. 330–41

Davidson, R. J. & Fox, N. A., 'Frontal brain asymmetry predicts infants' response to maternal separation', Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 1989, 98(2), pp. 127–31

Davidson, R. J. & Hugdahl, K. (eds.), Brain Asymmetry, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, Cambridge MA, 1995

––, The Asymmetrical Brain, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, Cambridge MA, 2003

Davidson, R. J., Mednick, D., Moss, E. et al., 'Ratings of emotion in faces are influenced by the visual field to which stimuli are presented', Brain and Cognition, 1987, 6(4), pp. 403– 11

Davies, S., 'Philosophical perspectives on music's expressiveness', in Juslin, P. N. & Sloboda, J. A. (eds.), Music and Emotion: Theory and Research, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2001, pp. 23–44

Dawkins, R., The Selfish Gene, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1976

Dax, G., 'Observations tendant à prouver la coïncidence constante des dérangements de la parole avec une lésion de l'hémisphère gauche du cerveau', Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'Académie des sciences, 1863, 61, p. 534

Dax, M., 'Lésions de la moitié gauche de l'encéphale coïncidant avec l'oubli des signes de la pensée (lu à Montpellier en 1836)', Gazette hebdomadaire de médecine et de chirurgie, 2me série, 1865, 2, pp. 259–62

de Bonis, M., Dellatolas, G. & Rondot, P., 'Mood disorders in left and right brain-damaged patients: comparison between ratings and self-ratings on the same adjective mood scale. Some methodological problems', Psychopathology, 1985, 18(5–6), pp. 286–92

de Gelder, B. & Rouw, R., 'Paradoxical configuration effects for faces and objects in prosopagnosia', Neuropsychologia, 2000, 38(9), pp. 1271–9

de Kerckhove, D., 'Critical brain processes involved in deciphering the Greek alphabet', in de Kerckhove, D. & Lumsden, C. J. (eds.), The Alphabet and the Brain: the Lateralization of Writing, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1988a, pp. 401 –21

––, 'Logical principles underlying the layout of Greek orthography', in de Kerckhove, D. & Lumsden, C. J. (eds.), The Alphabet and the Brain: the Lateralization of Writing, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1988b, pp. 153–72

de Kerckhove, D. & Lumsden, C. J. (eds.), The Alphabet and the Brain: the Lateralization of Writing, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1988

de la Fuente, J.-M., Goldman, S., Stanus, E. et al., 'Brain glucose metabolism in borderline personality disorder', Journal of Psychiatric Research, 1997, 31(5), pp. 531–41

de Quervain, D. J.-F., Fischbacher, U., Treyer, V. et al., 'The neural basis of altruistic punishment', Science, 2004, 305(5688), pp. 1254–8

de Quincey, T., Literary Reminiscences, Ticknor, Reed & Fields, Boston MA, 1851

de Renzi, E., 'Oculomotor disturbances in hemispheric disease', in Johnston, C. W. & Pirozzolo, F. J. (eds.), Neuropsychology of Eye Movements, Lawrence Erlbaum, Hillsdale NJ, 1988, pp. 177–91

de Renzi, E., Bonacini, M. G. & Faglioni, P., 'Right posterior brain-damaged patients are poor at assessing the age of a face', Neuropsychologia, 1989, 27(6), pp. 839–48

de Renzi, E. & Faglioni, P., 'The comparative efficiency of intelligence and vigilance tests in detecting hemispheric cerebral damage', Cortex, 1965, 1, pp. 410–33

de Renzi, E., Gentilini, M., Faglioni, P. et al., 'Attentional shift towards the rightmost stimuli in patients with left visual neglect', Cortex, 1989, 25(2), pp. 231–7

de Renzi, E., Perani, D., Carlesimo, G. A. et al., 'Prosopagnosia can be associated with damage confined to the right hemisphere – an MRI and PET study and a review of the literature', Neuropsychologia, 1994, 32(8), pp. 893–902

de Renzi, E. & Spinnler, H., 'Facial recognition in brain-damaged patients. An experimental approach', Neurology, 1966, 16(2), pp. 145–52

de Schonen, S., Gil de Diaz, M. & Mathivet, E., 'Hemispheric asymmetry in face processing in infancy', in Ellis, H. D., Jeeves, M. A., Newcombe, F. et al. (eds.), Aspects of Face Processing, Nijhoff, Dordrecht, Netherlands, 1986, pp. 199–209

de Tocqueville, A., Democracy in America, trans. Reeve, H. & Plaag, E. W., Barnes & Noble, New York, 2003 [De la démoc- ratie en Amérique 1835–40]

de Waal, F., Good-Natured: The Origins of Right and Wrong in Humans and Other Animals, Harvard University Press, Cambridge MA, 1996

––, Chimpanzee Politics: Power and Sex among Apes, Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore MD, 1998

––, Our Inner Ape: A Leading Primatologist Explains Why We Are Who We Are, Riverhead, New York, 2006a

––, Primates and Philosophers: How Morality Evolved, Princeton University Press, Princeton NJ, 2006b

Debener, S., Beauducel, A., Nessler, D. et al., 'Is resting anterior EEG alpha asymmetry a trait marker for depression?', Neuropsychobiology, 2000, 41(1), pp. 31–7

DeCasper, A. J. & Fifer, W. P., 'Of human bonding: newborns prefer their mothers' voices', Science, 1980, 208(4448), pp. 1174–6

DeCasper, A. J. & Spence, M. J., 'Prenatal maternal speech influences newborns' perception of speech sounds', Infant Behavior and Development, 1986, 9(2), pp. 133–50
Decety, J. & Chaminade, T., 'When the self represents the other: a new cognitive neuroscience view on psychological identification', Consciousness and Cognition, 2003, 12(4), pp. 577–96
Decety, J., Chaminade, T., Grezes, J. et al., 'A PET exploration of the neural mechanisms involved in reciprocal imitation', NeuroImage, 2002, 15(1), pp. 265–72
Decety, J. & Sommerville, J. A., 'Shared representations between self and other: a social cognitive neuroscience view', Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 2003, 7(12), pp. 527–33
Dee, H. L. & van Allen, M. W., 'Speed of decision-making processes in patients with unilateral cerebral disease', Archives of Neurology, 1973, 28(3), pp. 163–6
Deglin, V. L., 'Our split brain', Unesco Courier, 1976, 29(1), pp. 4–31
Deglin, V. L. & Kinsbourne, M., 'Divergent thinking styles of the hemispheres: how syllogisms are solved during transitory hemisphere suppression', Brain and Cognition, 1996, 31(3), pp. 285–307
Degreef, G., Lantos, G., Bogerts, B. et al., 'Abnormalities of the septum pellucidum on MR scans in first episode schizophrenic patients', American Journal of Neuroradiology, 1992, 13(3), pp. 835–40
Dehaene, S., The Number Sense: How the Mind Creates Mathematics, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1997, pp. 177–85
Dehaene, S. & Cohen, L., 'Cerebral pathways for calculation: double dissociation between rote verbal and quantitative knowledge of arithmetic', Cortex, 1997, 33(2), pp. 219–50
Dehaene, S., Piazza, M., Pinel, P. et al., 'Three parietal circuits for number processing', Cognitive Neuropsychology, 2003, 20(3–6), pp. 487–506
Delacroix, E., Journal de Eugène Delacroix, ed. P. Flat & R. Piot, Plon, Nourrit et Cie., Paris, 1893
–, Œuvres littéraires, ed. É. Faure, Crès et Cie., Paris, 1923
Deldin, P. J., Keller, J., Gergen, J. A. et al., 'Cognitive bias and emotion in neuropsychological models of depression', Cognition and Emotion, 2001, 15(6), pp. 787–802
Delis, D. C., Kiefner, M. G. & Fridlund, A. J., 'Visuospatial dysfunction following unilateral brain damage: dissociations in hierarchical and hemispatial analysis', Journal of Clinical and Experimental Neuropsychology, 1988, 10(4), pp. 421 –31
Delis, D. C., Robertson, L. C. & Efron, R., 'Hemispheric specialisation of memory for visual hierarchical stimuli', Neuropsychologia, 1986, 24(2), pp. 205– 14
den Ouden, H. E., Frith, U., Frith, C. et al., 'Thinking about intentions', NeuroImage, 2005, 28(4), pp. 787–96
Denenberg, V. H., Garbanati, J., Sherman, D. A. et al., 'Infantile stimulation induces brain lateralization in rats', Science, 1978, 201(4361), pp. 1150–52
Dennett, D., Darwin's Dangerous Idea: Evolution and the Meanings of Life, Simon & Schuster, New York, 1995
Denny-Brown, D., Meyer, J. S. & Horenstein, S., 'The significance of perceptual rivalry resulting from parietal lesion', Brain, 1952, 75(4), pp. 433–71
Deouell, L. Y., Ivry, R. B. & Knight, R. T., 'Electrophysiologic methods and transcranial magnetic stimulation in behavioral neurology and neuropsychology', in Feinberg, T. E. & Farah, M. J. (eds.), Behavioral Neurology and Neuropsychology, 2nd edn., McGraw-Hill, New York, 2003, pp. 105–34
Derouesne, C., Thibault, S., Lagha-Pierucci, S. et al., 'Decreased awareness of cognitive deficits in patients with mild dementia of the Alzheimer type', International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry, 1999, 14(12), pp. 1019–30
Descartes, R., The Philosophical Works of Descartes, 2 vols., trans. E. S. Haldane & G. R. T. Ross., Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1911

––, Discourse on the Method of Rightly Conducting the Reason and Seeking for Truth in the Sciences, in The Philosophical Writings of Descartes, 3 vols., trans. J. Cottingham, R. Stoothoff & D. Murdoch, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1984–91a [Discours de la méthode 1637], vol. 1, pp. 109–51

––, Meditations on First Philosophy, in The Philosophical Writings of Descartes, 3 vols., trans. J. Cottingham, R. Stoothoff & D. Murdoch, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1984–91b [Meditationes de prima philosophia 1641], vol. 2, pp. 1 –62

––, Optics, in The Philosophical Writings of Descartes, 3 vols., trans. J. Cottingham, R. Stoothoff & D. Murdoch, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1984–91c [La Dioptrique 1637], vol. 1. pp. 152–75

––, Rules for the Direction of the Mind, in The Philosophical Writings of Descartes, 3 vols., trans. J. Cottingham, R. Stoothoff & D. Murdoch, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1984–91d [Regulae ad directionem ingenii 1684], vol. 1, pp. 7–78

––, The Passions of the Soul, in The Philosophical Writings of Descartes, 3 vols., trans. J. Cottingham, R. Stoothoff & D. Murdoch, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1984–91e [Les passions de l'âme 1649], vol. 1, pp. 325–404

Desmedt, J. E., 'Active touch exploration of extrapersonal space elicits specific electrogenesis in the right cerebral hemisphere of intact right-handed man', Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA, 1977, 74(9), pp. 4037–40

Devinsky, O., 'Right cerebral hemisphere dominance for a sense of corporeal and emotional self ', Epilepsy & Behavior, 2000, 1(1), pp. 60–73

Devinsky, O. & D'Esposito, M., Neurology of Cognitive and Behavioral Disorders, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2004, pp. 52–67

Devinsky, O. & Laff, R., 'Callosal lesions and behavior: history and modern concepts', Epilepsy & Behavior, 2003, 4(6), pp. 607–17

Dewey, J., Experience and Nature, 2nd edn., Open Court, Chicago, 1929

––, Context and Thought, University of California Publications in Philosophy, vol. 12(3), University of California Press, Berkeley CA, 1931, pp. 203–24

––, The Quest for Certainty [1929], in Boydston, J. A. (ed.), The Later Works, 1925–1953, vol. 4, Southern Illinois University Press, Carbondale IL, 1988

Dharmaretnam, M. & Andrew, R. J., 'Age-specific and stimulus-specific use of right and left eyes by the domestic chick', Animal Behaviour, 1994, 48(6), pp. 1395–406

Dharmaretnam, M. & Rogers, L. J., 'Hemispheric specialization and dual processing in strongly versus weakly lateralized chicks', Behavioural Brain Research, 2005, 162(1), pp. 62–70

Diamond, M. C., Johnson, R. E. & Ingham, C. A., 'Morphological changes in the young, adult and aging rat cerebral cortex, hippocampus and diencephalon', Behavioral Biology, 1975, 14(2), pp. 163 –74

Diderot, D., Œuvres de Denis Diderot: Mélanges de littérature et de philosophie, ed. J.-A. Naigeon, Brière, Paris, 1821

––, Correspondance, ed. G. Roth, Éditions de Minuit, Paris, 1955–70

––, in Diderot on Art, trans. & ed. J. Goodman, Yale University Press, New Haven CT, 1995

Di Dio, C., Macaluso, E. & Rizzolatti, G., 'The golden beauty: brain response to classical and renaissance sculptures', PLoS ONE, 2007, 2(11), p. e1201

Diggs, C. C. & Basili, A. G., 'Verbal expression of right cerebrovascular accident patients: convergent and divergent language', Brain and Language, 1987, 30(1), pp. 130–46

Dijksterhuis, A., Aarts, H., Bargh, J. A. et al., 'Past contact, stereotype strength, and automatic behavior', Journal of Experimental Social Psychology, 2000, 36, pp. 531 –44

Dijksterhuis, A. & van Knippenberg, A., 'The relation between perception and behavior, or how to win a game of trivial pursuit', Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 1998, 74(4), pp. 865–77

Dimberg, U., Thunberg, M. & Elmehed, K., 'Unconscious facial reactions to emotional facial expressions', Psychological Science, 2000, 11(1), pp. 86–9
Dimond, S. J., 'Disconnection and psychopathology', in Gruzelier, J. H. & Flor-Henry, P. (eds.), Hemisphere Asymmetries of Function in Psychopathology, Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1979a, pp. 35–47
––, 'Performance by split-brain humans on lateralised vigilance tasks', Cortex, 1979b, 15(1), pp. 43 –50
Diogenes Laertius, Lives of the Philosophers, trans. & ed. H. S. Long, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1964
Dixon, R. M. W., The Languages of Australia, Cambridge Language Surveys, series ed. W. S. Allen, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1980
Dobrokhotova, T. A. & Bragina, N. N., 'Functional asymmetry and psychopathology in focal brain disorders', Meditsina, Moscow, 1977 (in Russian)
Dodds, E. R., The Greeks and the Irrational, University of California Press, Berkeley CA, 1951
Dodson, C. S., Johnson, M. K. & Schooler, J. W., 'The verbal overshadowing effect: why descriptions impair face recognition', Memory and Cognition, 1997, 25(2), pp. 129–39
Dodson, M. J., 'Vestibular stimulation in mania: a case report', Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, & Psychiatry, 2004, 75(1), pp. 168–9
Donne, J., Poetical Works, ed. H. J. C. Grierson, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1912
––, The Sermons of John Donne, 10 vols., ed. G. R. Potter & E. M. Simpson, California University Press, Berkeley CA, 1953–62
––, Devotions upon Emergent Occasions, ed. A. Raspa, McGill-Queen's University Press, Montreal, 1975
Dopson, W. G., Beckwith, B. E., Tucker, D. M. et al., 'Asymmetry of facial expression in spontaneous emotion', Cortex, 1984, 20(2), pp. 243–51
Dover, K. J., Bowie, E. L., Griffin, J. & West, M. L., Ancient Greek Literature, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1997
Drago, V., Foster, P. S., Webster, D. G. et al., 'Lateral and vertical attentional biases in normal individuals', International Journal of Neuroscience, 2007, 117(10), pp. 1415–24
Drake, R. A., 'Processing persuasive arguments: recall and recognition as a function of agreement and manipulated activation asymmetry', Brain and Cognition, 1991, 15(1), pp. 83 –94
Drake, R. A. & Bingham, B. R., 'Induced lateral orientation and persuasibility', Brain and Cognition, 1985, 4(2), pp. 156–64
Drews, E., 'Qualitatively different organisational structures of lexical knowledge in the left and right hemisphere', Neuropsychologia, 1987, 25(2), pp. 419–27
Dreyfus, H. & Dreyfus, S., Mind Over Machine: The Power of Human Intuition and Expertise in the Era of the Computer, Free Press, New York, 1986
Drury, M. O'C., 'Some notes on conversation with Wittgenstein', and 'Conversations with Wittgenstein', in Rhees, R. (ed.), Recollections of Wittgenstein, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1984, pp. 76– 171
Dryden, J., Poetry and Prose, ed. D. Nichol Smith, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1925
Dunbar, R., The Human Story: A New History of Mankind's Evolution, Faber, London, 2004
Durnford, M. & Kimura, D., 'Right hemisphere specialisation for depth perception reflected in visual field differences', Nature, 1971, 231(5302), pp. 394–5
Dusoir, H., Owens, C., Forbes, R. B. et al., 'Anorexia nervosa remission following left thalamic stroke', Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, & Psychiatry, 2005, 76(1), pp. 144–5
Dütsch, M., Burger, M., Dörfler, C. et al., 'Cardiovascular autonomic function in poststroke patients', Neurology, 2007, 69(24), pp. 2249–55
Easterbrook, E. A., 'The effect of emotion on cue utilization and the organization of behavior', Psychological Review, 1959, 66(3), pp. 183–201

Easterbrook, G., The Progress Paradox: How Life Gets Better While People Feel Worse, Random House, New York, 2003
Easterlin, R. A., 'Will raising the incomes of all increase the happiness of all?', Journal of Economic Behavior and Organization, 1995, 27(1), pp. 35–48
––, 'Feeding the illusion of growth and happiness: a reply to Hagerty and Veenhoven', Social Indicators Research, 2005, 74(3), pp. 429–43
Eberstaller, O., 'Zur Oberflächen-Anatomie der Grosshirn-Hemisphären', Wiener Medizinische Blätter, 1884, 7, pp. 644–6
Eckermann, J. P., Conversations with Goethe, ed. J. K. Moorhead, trans. J. Oxenford, Dent, London, 1970
Edelman, G. M., The Remembered Present, Basic Books, New York, 1989
Edelman, G. & Tononi, G., A Universe of Consciousness: How Matter Becomes Imagination, Basic Books, New York, 2000
Edmonston, W. E. & Moscovitz, H. C., 'Hypnosis and lateralized brain functions', International Journal of Clinical and Experimental Hypnosis, 1990, 38(1), pp. 70–84
Edwards-Lee, T., Miller, B. L., Benson, D. F. et al., 'The temporal variant of frontotemporal dementia', Brain, 1997, 120(6), pp. 1027–40
Egolf, B., Lasker, J., Wolf, S. et al., 'The Roseto effect: a fifty-year comparison of mortality rates', American Journal of Epidemiology, 1992, 125(6), pp. 1089–92
Egorov, A. Y. & Nikolaenko, N. N., 'Functional brain asymmetry and visuo-spatial perception in mania, depression and psychotropic medication', Biological Psychiatry, 1992, 32(5), pp. 399–410
Ehrenwald, H., 'Anosognosie und Depersonalisation', Nervenarzt, 1931, 4, pp. 681 –8
Ehret, G., 'Left hemisphere advantage in the mouse brain for recognizing ultrasonic communication calls', Nature, 1987, 325(6101), pp. 249–51
Einstein, A., The World As I See It, trans. A. Harris, Watts & Co., London, 1940 [1953]
––, 'A letter to Jacques Hadamard', in Ghiselin, B. (ed.), The Creative Process, University of California Press, Berkeley CA, 1992, p. 32
Eksteins, M., 'Drowned in eau de vie', London Review of Books, London, 21 February 2008, pp. 23 –4
Eliade, M., The Myth of the Eternal Return: or, Cosmos and History, Bollingen, New York, 1971
Elias, L. J., Bulman-Fleming, M. B. & McManus, I. C., 'Visual temporal asymmetries are related to asymmetries in linguistic perception', Neuropsychologia, 1999, 37(11), pp. 1243–9
Eliot, T. S., 'The metaphysical poets', in Selected Essays, Harcourt Brace, New York, 1950, pp. 241 –50
––, 'The use of poetry and the use of criticism', in Kermode, F. (ed.), Selected Prose of T. S. Eliot, Harcourt Brace, New York, 1975, pp. 79–96
Ellard, J., 'Did schizophrenia exist before the eighteenth century?', Australia and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry, 1987, 21(3), pp. 306–18
Ellis, A. W., Jordan, J. L. & Sullivan, C. A., 'Unilateral neglect is not unilateral: evidence for additional neglect of extreme right space', Cortex, 2006, 42(6), pp. 861–8
Ellis, A. W., Young, A. W. & Anderson, C., 'Modes of word recognition in the left and right cerebral hemispheres', Brain and Language, 1988, 35(2), pp. 254–73
Ellis, H. D., 'The role of the right hemisphere in face perception', in Young, A. W. (ed.), Functions of the Right Cerebral Hemisphere, Academic Press, London, 1983, pp. 33–64
––, 'The role of the right hemisphere in the Capgras delusion', Psychopathology, 1994, 27(3–5), pp. 177–85
Ellis, H. D. & Florence, M., 'Bodamer's (1947) paper on prosopagnosia', Cognitive Neuropsychology, 1990, 7(2), pp. 81 – 105
Ellis, H. D. & Gunter, H. L., 'Asperger syndrome: a simple matter of white matter?', Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 1999, 3(5), pp. 192–200

Ellis, H. D., Jeeves, M. A., Newcombe, F. et al. (eds.), Aspects of Face Processing, Martinus Nijhoff, Dordrecht, Netherlands, 1986
Ellis, S. J. & Small, M., 'Denial of illness in stroke', Stroke, 1993, 24(5), pp. 757–9
Elsner, J., 'Physiognomics: art and text', in Swain, S. (ed.), Seeing the Face, Seeing the Soul, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2007, pp. 203–22
Elster, J., Sour Grapes: Studies in the Subversion of Rationality, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1983
––, Explaining Social Behavior: More Nuts and Bolts for the Social Sciences, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 2007
Ely, P. W., Graves, R. G. & Potter, S. M., 'Dichotic listening indices of right hemisphere semantic processing', Neuropsychologia, 1989, 27(7), pp. 1007–15
Emerson, C. S., Harrison, D. W., Everhart, D. E. et al., 'Grip strength asymmetry in depressed boys', Neuropsychiatry, Neuropsychology and Behavioral Neurology, 2001, 14(2), pp. 130–34
Emery, N. J., 'The eyes have it: the neuroethology, function and evolution of social gaze', Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews, 2000, 24(6), pp. 581–604
Emery, N. J. & Clayton, N. S., 'Comparing the complex cognition of birds and primates', in Rogers, L. J. & Kaplan, G. (eds.), Comparative Vertebrate Cognition, Kluwer, Dordrecht, Netherlands, 2004, pp. 3–55
Emery, N. J., Lorincz, E. N., Perrett, D. I. et al., 'Gaze following and joint attention in rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta)', Journal of Comparative Psychology, 1997, 111(3), pp. 286–93
Empedocles, Fragments, in Burnet, J. (trans. & ed.), Early Greek Philosophy, A. & C. Black, London, 1892
Erhan, H., Borod, J. C., Tenke, C. E. et al., 'Identification of emotion in a dichotic listening task: event-related brain potential and behavioral findings', Brain and Cognition, 1998, 37(2), pp. 286–307
Eslinger, P. J., 'Neurological and neuropsychological bases of empathy', European Neurology, 1998, 39(4), pp. 193–9
Etcoff, N. L., 'Perceptual and conceptual organization of facial emotions: hemispheric differences', Brain and Cognition, 1984a, 3(4), pp. 385–412
––, 'Selective attention to facial identity and facial emotion', Neuropsychologia, 1984b, 22(3), pp. 281–95
––, 'The neuropsychology of emotional expression', in Goldstein, G. & Tarter, R. E. (eds.), Advances in Clinical Neuropsychology, Plenum Press, New York, 1986, vol. 3, pp. 127–79
Etcoff, N. L., Ekman, P., Magee, J. J. et al., 'Lie detection and language comprehension', Nature, 2000, 405(6783), p. 139
Ettlinger, G., Warrington, E. & Zangwill, O. L., 'A further study of visual-spatial agnosia', Brain, 1957, 80(3), pp. 335–61
Evans, C. S., Evans, L. & Marler, P., 'On the meaning of alarm calls – functional reference in an avian vocal system', Animal Behaviour, 1993, 46(1), pp. 23–38
Evans-Pritchard, E. E., Nuer Religion, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1956
Everett, D. L., 'Cultural constraints on grammar and cognition in Pirahã: another look at the design features of human language', Current Anthropology, 2005, 46(4), pp. 621–46
Evers, S., Dannert, J., Rodding, D. et al., 'The cerebral haemodynamics of music perception: a transcranial Doppler sonography study', Brain, 1999, 122(1), pp. 75–85
Evert, D. L. & Kmen, M., 'Hemispheric asymmetries for global and local processing as a function of stimulus exposure duration', Brain and Cognition, 2003, 51(1), pp. 115–42
Eviatar, Z., 'Language experience and right hemisphere tasks: the effects of scanning habits and multilingualism', Brain and Language, 1997, 58(1), pp. 157–73

Eviatar, Z. & Ibrahim, R., 'Morphological structure and hemispheric functioning: the contribution of the right hemisphere to reading in different languages', Neuropsychology, 2007, 21(4), pp. 470–84

Eviatar, Z. & Just, M. A., 'Brain correlates of discourse processing: an fMRI investigation of irony and conventional metaphor comprehension', Neuropsychologia, 2006, 44(12), pp. 2348–59

Eysenck, H. L., Genius, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1995

Fabbro, F., 'Left and right in the Bible from a neuropsychological perspective', Brain and Cognition, 1994, 24(2), pp. 161 –83

Fabbro, F., Gran, B. & Bava, A., 'Hemispheric asymmetry for the auditory recognition of true and false statements', Neuropsychologia, 1993, 31(8), pp. 865–70

Fabre-Thorpe, M., Fagot, J., Lorincz, E. et al., 'Laterality in cats: paw preference and performance in a visuomotor activity,' Cortex, 1993, 29(1), pp. 15–24

Fairbanks, A., The First Philosophers of Greece, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., London, 1898

Fairclough, H., Love of Nature among the Greeks and Romans, Longmans, Green & Co., London, 1930

Falk, D., Hildebolt, C., Cheverud, J. et al., 'Cortical asymmetries in frontal lobes of rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta)', Brain Research, 1990, 512(1), pp. 40–45

Falk, D., Redmond, J. C., Guyer, J. et al., 'Early hominid brain evolution: a new look at old endocasts', Journal of Human Evolution, 2000, 38(5), pp. 695–717

Farah, M. J., 'Specialisation within visual object recognition: clues from prosopagnosia and alexia', in Farah, M. J. & Ratcliff, G. (eds.), The Neuropsychology of High-Level Vision, Lawrence Erlbaum, Hillsdale NJ, 1994, pp. 133–46

––, 'Disorders of visual-spatial perception and cognition', in Heilman, K. M. & Valenstein, E. (eds.), Clinical Neuropsychology, 4th edn., Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2003, pp. 146–60

Farah, M. J., Wilson, K. D., Drain, H. M. et al., 'The inverted face inversion effect in prosopagnosia: evidence for mandatory, face-specific perceptual mechanisms', Vision Research, 1995, 35(14), pp. 2089–93

Farber, L., Lying, Despair, Jealousy, Envy, Sex, Suicide, Drugs and the Good Life, Basic Books, New York, 1976

Farrer, C., Franck, N., Georgieff, N. et al., 'Modulating the experience of agency: a positron emission tomography study', NeuroImage, 2003, 18(2), pp. 324–33

Faust, M., Kravetz, S. & Babkoff, H., 'Hemispheric specialization or reading habits: evidence from lexical decision research with Hebrew words and sentences', Brain and Language, 1993, 44(3), pp. 254–63

Faust, M. & Mashal, N., 'The role of the right cerebral hemisphere in processing novel metaphoric expressions taken from poetry: a divided visual field study', Neuropsychologia, 2007, 45(4), pp. 860–70

Federmeier, K. D. & Kutas, M., 'Right words and left words: electrophysiological evidence for hemispheric differences in meaning processing', Cognitive Brain Research, 1999, 8(3), pp. 373 –92

Fehr, E. & Fischbacher, U., 'The nature of human altruism', Nature, 2003, 425(6960), pp. 785–91

Fehr, E., Fischbacher, U. & Gächter, S., 'Strong reciprocity, human cooperation, and the enforcement of social norms', Human Nature, 2002, 13, pp. 1 –25

Feinberg, T. E., Altered Egos: How the Brain Creates the Self, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2000

Feinberg, T. E., Haber, L. D. & Leeds, N. E., 'Verbal asomatognosia', Neurology, 1990, 40(9), pp. 1391–4

Feinberg, T. E. & Keenan, J. P., 'Where in the brain is the self?', Consciousness and Cognition, 2005, 14(4), pp. 661 –78

Feinberg, T. E., Roane, D. M., Kwan, P. C. et al., 'Anosognosia and visuoverbal confabulation', Archives of Neurology, 1994, 51(5), pp. 468–73

Feinstein, J. S., Goldin, P. R., Stein, M. B. et al., 'Habituation of attentional networks during emotional processing', NeuroReport, 2002, 13(10), pp. 1255–8

Fenwick, P., 'The neurophysiology of religious experience', in Bhugra, D. (ed.), Psychiatry and Religion: Context, Consensus and Controversies, Routledge & Kegan Paul, London, 1996, pp. 167–77

Ferguson, S. M., Rayport, M. & Corrie, W. S., 'Neuropsychiatric observations on behavioral consequences of corpus callosum section for seizure control', in Reeves, A. G. (ed.), Epilepsy and the Corpus Callosum, Plenum Press, New York, 1985, pp. 501–14

Ferman, T. J., Primeau, M., Delis, D. et al., 'Global-local processing in schizophrenia: hemispheric asymmetry and symptom-specific interference', Journal of the International Neuropsychological Society, 1999, 5(5), pp. 442–51

Fernandez, H. H. & Friedman, J. H., 'Punding on L-dopa', Movement Disorders, 1999, 14(5), pp. 836–8

Fernández-Carriba, S., Loeches, A., Morcillo, A. et al., 'Asymmetry in facial expression of emotions by chimpanzees', Neuropsychologia, 2002a, 40(9), pp. 1523–33

––, 'Functional asymmetry of emotions in primates: new findings in chimpanzees', Brain Research Bulletin, 2002b, 57(3–4), pp. 561–4

Feyerabend, P., Against Method, New Left Books, New York, 1975

Feyereisen, P. & de Lannoy, J.-D., Gestures and Speech: Psychological Investigations, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1991

Filteau, M. J., Pourcher, E., Bouchard, R. H. et al., 'Corpus callosum agenesis and psychosis in Andermann syndrome', Archives of Neurology, 1991, 48(12), pp. 1275–80

Fimm, B., Willmes, K. & Spijkers, W., 'The effect of low arousal on visuo-spatial attention', Neuropsychologia, 2006, 44(8), pp. 1261–8

Fink, G. R., Halligan, P. W., Marshall, J. C. et al., 'Where in the brain does visual attention select the forest and the trees?', Nature, 1996, 382(6592), pp. 626–8

Fink, G. R., Marshall, J. C., Halligan, P. W. et al., 'Hemispheric asymmetries in global/local processing are modulated by perceptual salience', Neuropsychologia, 1999a, 37(1), pp. 31 –40

––, 'The neural consequences of conflict between intention and the senses', Brain, 1999b, 122(3), pp. 497–512

Finkel, L. H., 'Neuronal group selection: a basis for categorisation by the nervous system', in de Kerckhove, D. & Lumsden, C. J. (eds.), The Alphabet and the Brain: The Lateralization of Writing, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1988, pp. 51 –70

Finset, A., 'Depressed mood and reduced emotionality after right-hemisphere brain damage', in Kinsbourne, M. (ed.), Cerebral Hemisphere Function in Depression, American Psychiatric Press, Washington DC, 1988, pp. 49–64

Fischer, O., 'Die chinesische Kunsttheorie: ein Versuch', Repertorium für Kunstwissenschaft, 1912, 35(2), pp. 143–96

Fitch, R. H., Brown, C. P., O'Connor, K. et al., 'Function lateralization for auditory temporal processing in male and female rats', Behavioral Neuroscience, 1993, 107(5), pp. 844–50

Flashman, L. A. & Roth, R. M., 'Neural correlates of unawareness of illness in psychosis', in Amador, X. & David, A. (eds.), Insight and Psychosis, 2nd edn., Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2004, pp. 157–76

Flor-Henry, P., Tomer, R., Kumpula, I. et al., 'Neurophysiological and neuropsychological study of two cases of multiple personality syndrome and comparison with chronic hysteria', International Journal of Psychophysiology, 1990, 10(2), pp. 151–61

Fodor, J., 'The big idea: can there be a science of mind?', Times Literary Supplement, London, 3 July 1992, p. 5

Foldi, N. S., 'Appreciation of pragmatic interpretations of indirect commands: comparison of right and left hemisphere brain-damaged patients', Brain and Language, 1987, 31(1), pp. 88– 108

Foldi, N. S., Cicone, M. & Gardner, H., 'Pragmatic aspects of communication in brain-damaged patients', in Segalowitz, S. J. (ed.), Language Functions and Brain Organisation, Academic Press, New York, 1983, pp. 51 –86

Ford, J. K. B., 'Acoustic behaviour of resident killer whales (Orcinus orca) off Vancouver Island, British Columbia', Canadian Journal of Zoology, 1989, 67, pp. 727–45

––, 'Vocal traditions among resident killer whales (Orcinus orca) in coastal waters of British Columbia', Canadian Journal of Zoology, 1991, 69, pp. 1454–83

Förstl, H., Almeida, O. P., Owen, A. M. et al., 'Psychiatric, neurological and medical aspects of misidentification syndromes: a review of 260 cases', Psychological Medicine, 1991, 21(4), pp. 905–10

Foss, M., Symbol and Metaphor in Human Experience, University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln NE, 1949

Frankl, V., Man's Search for Meaning, Washington Square Press, New York, 1984

Fraser, J. T., 'The many dimensions of time and mind: an epistemic jigsaw puzzle game', in Fraser, J. T. (ed.), Time and Mind: Interdisciplinary Issues, vol. 6 ('The Study of Time'), International Universities Press, Madison CT, 1989, pp. 1 – 14

Freedberg, D., The Power of Images: Studies in the History and Theory of Response, Chicago University Press, Chicago, 1989

Freeman, C., The Closing of the Western Mind, Vintage Books, New York, 2002

Freud, S., Civilisation and Its Discontents, in The Standard Edition of the Complete Psychological Works of Sigmund Freud, trans. & ed. J. Strachey et al., vol. 21, The Hogarth Press, London, 1960a [Das Unbehagen in der Kultur 1930]

––, Introductory Lectures on Psycho-Analysis, in The Standard Edition of the Complete Psychological Works of Sigmund Freud, trans. & ed. J. Strachey et al., vol. 15, The Hogarth Press, London, 1960b [Vorlesungen zur Einführung in die Psychoanalyse 1917]

––, New Introductory Lectures on Psycho-analysis, in The Standard Edition of the Complete Psychological Works of Sigmund Freud, trans. & ed. J. Strachey et al., vol. 22, The Hogarth Press, London, 1960c [Neue Vorlesungen zur Einführung in die Psychoanalyse 1933]

––, The Ego and the Id, in The Standard Edition of the Complete Psychological Works of Sigmund Freud, trans. & ed. J. Strachey et al., vol. 19, The Hogarth Press, London, 1960d [Das Ich und das Es 1923]

––, 'The "Uncanny" ', in The Standard Edition of the Complete Psychological Works of Sigmund Freud, trans. & ed. J. Strachey et al., vol. 17, pp. 217–56, The Hogarth Press, London, 1960e ['Das Unheimliche' 1919]

––, Why War?, in The Standard Edition of the Complete Psychological Works of Sigmund Freud, trans. & ed. J. Strachey et al., vol. 22, The Hogarth Press, London, 1960f [Warum Krieg? 1933]

Frey, S. H., Funnell, M. G., Gerry, V. E. et al., 'A dissociation between the representation of tool-use skills and hand dominance: insights from left- and right-handed callosotomy patients', Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 2005, 17(2), pp. 262–72

Frey, T. S. & Hambert, G., 'Neuropsychiatric aspects of logorrhoea', Nordsk Psykiatrisk Tidsskrift, 1972, 26(3), pp. 158– 173 [English summary]

Fride, E. & Weinstock, M., 'Prenatal stress increases anxiety related behaviour and alters cerebral lateralization of dopamine activity', Life Sciences, 1988, 42(10), pp. 1059–65

Friedman, A. & Polson, M. C., 'The hemispheres as independent resource systems: limited-capacity processing and cerebral specialization', Journal of Experimental Psychology: Human Perception and Performance, 1981, 7(5), pp. 1031–58

Friston, K. J., 'Characterizing functional asymmetries with brain mapping', in Hugdahl, K. & Davidson, R. J. (eds.), The Asymmetrical Brain, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, Cambridge MA, 2003, pp. 161–86

Frith, C. D., 'Consciousness, information processing and schizophrenia', British Journal of Psychiatry, 1979, 134(3), pp. 225–35

Frith, U. & Snowling, M., 'Reading for meaning and reading for sound in autistic and dyslexic children', British Journal of Developmental Psychology, 1983, 1(4), pp. 329–42

Fromm, E., On Disobedience and Other Essays, Routledge & Kegan Paul, London, 1984

Frothingham, A. L., 'Ancient orientation unveiled. Part III: the left as the place of honor in Roman and Christian art', Journal of the Archaeological Institute of America, 1917, 21(3), pp. 313–36

Fujii, T., Fukatsu, R., Watabe, S. et al., 'Auditory sound agnosia without aphasia following a right temporal lobe lesion', Cortex, 1990, 26(2), pp. 263–8

Funnell, M. G., Colvin, M. K. & Gazzaniga, M. S., 'The calculating hemispheres: studies of a split-brain patient', Neuropsychologia, 2007, 45(10), pp. 2378–86

Funnell, M. G., Corballis, P. M. & Gazzaniga, M. S., 'Temporal discrimination in the split brain', Brain and Cognition, 2003, 53(2), pp. 218–22

Gabel, S., 'The right hemisphere in imagery, hypnosis, rapid eye movement sleep and dreaming: empirical studies and tentative conclusions', Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease, 1988, 176(6), pp. 323–31

Gaburo, K., 'Brain: ... halfawhole', Perspectives of New Music, 1979–80, 18(1 –2), pp. 215–56

Gadea, M., Gomez, C., Gonzalez-Bono, E. et al., 'Increased cortisol and decreased right ear advantage (REA) in dichotic listening following a negative mood induction', Psychoneuroendocrinology, 2005, 30(2), pp. 129–38

Gainotti, G., 'Réactions "catastrophiques" et manifestations d'indifférence au cours des atteintes cérébrales', Neuropsychologia, 1969, 7, pp. 195–204

––, 'Emotional behaviour and hemispheric side of lesion', Cortex, 1972, 8(1), pp. 41 –55

––, 'What the locus of brain lesion tells us about the nature of the cognitive defect underlying category-specific disorders: a review', Cortex, 2000, 36(4), pp. 539–59

––, 'The relationships between anatomical and cognitive locus of lesion in category-specific disorders', in Forde, E. M. E. & Humphreys, G. W. (eds.), Category Specificity in Brain and Mind, Psychology Press, Hove, UK, 2002, pp. 403–26

Gainotti, G., Barbier, A. & Marra, C., 'Slowly progressive defect in recognition of familiar people in a patient with right anterior temporal atrophy', Brain, 2003, 126(4), pp. 792–803

Gainotti, G. & Silveri, M. C., 'Cognitive and anatomical locus of lesion in a patient with a category-specific semantic impairment for living beings', Cognitive Neuropsychology, 1996, 13(3), pp. 357–90

Gainotti, G., Silveri, M. C., Daniele, A. et al., 'Neuroanatomical correlates of category-specific semantic disorders: a critical survey', Memory, 1995, 3(3–4), pp. 247–64

Galaburda, A. M., 'Anatomic basis of cerebral dominance', in Davidson, R. J. & Hugdahl, K. (eds.), Brain Asymmetry, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, Cambridge MA, 1995, pp. 51 –73

Galaburda, A. M., Aboitiz, F., Rosen, G. D. et al., 'Histological asymmetry in the primary visual cortex of the rat: implications for mechanisms of cerebral asymmetry', Cortex, 1986, 22(1), pp. 151 –60

Galaburda, A. M., Corsiglia, J., Rosen, G. D. et al., 'Planum temporale asymmetry, reappraisal since Geschwind and Levitsky', Neuropsychologia, 1987, 25(6), pp. 853–68

Galaburda, A. M., LeMay, M., Kemper, T. L. et al., 'Right-left asymmetrics in the brain', Science, 1978, 199(4331), pp. 852–6

Galin, D., 'Implications for psychiatry of left and right cerebral specialization: a neurophysiological context for unconscious processes', Archives of General Psychiatry, 1974, 31(4), pp. 572–83

Galin, D., Johnstone, J., Nakell, L. et al., 'Development of the capacity for tactile information transfer between hemispheres in normal children', Science, 1979, 204(4399), pp. 1330–32

Galin, D. & Ornstein, R., 'Lateral specialisation of cognitive mode: an EEG study', Psychophysiology, 1972, 9(4), pp. 412–28

Gallagher, H. L. & Frith, C. D., 'Dissociable neural pathways for the perception and recognition of expressive and instrumental gestures', Neuropsychologia, 2004, 42(13), pp. 1725–36

Gallagher, H. L., Happé, F., Brunswick, N. et al., 'Reading the mind in cartoons and stories: an fMRI study of "theory of mind" in verbal and nonverbal tasks', Neuropsychologia, 2000, 38(1), pp. 11–21

Gallagher, S., 'Mutual enlightenment: recent phenomenology and cognitive science', Journal of Consciousness Studies, 1997, 4(3), pp. 195–214

Gallagher, S. & Meltzoff, A. N., 'The earliest sense of self and others: Merleau-Ponty and recent developmental studies', Philosophical Psychology, 1996, 9(2), pp. 211–33

Gallup, G. G., Jnr., 'Self-awareness and the emergence of mind in primates', American Journal of Primatology, 1982, 2(3), pp. 237–48

Gallup, G. G., Jnr., Wallnau, L. B. & Suarez, S. D., 'Failure to find self-recognition in mother-infant and infant-infant rhesus monkey pairs', Folia Primatologica (Basel), 1980, 33(3), pp. 210– 19

Ganis, G., Kosslyn, S. M., Stose, S. et al., 'Neural correlates of different types of deception: an fMRI investigation', Cerebral Cortex, 2003, 13(8), pp. 830–36

Gannon, P. J., Holloway, R. L., Broadfield, D. C. et al., 'Asymmetry of chimpanzee planum temporale: humanlike pattern of Wernicke's brain language area homolog', Science, 1998, 279(5348), pp. 220–22

Gardner, H., The Shattered Mind, Knopf, New York, 1974

Gardner, H., Brownell, H. H., Wapner, W. et al., 'Missing the point: the role of the right hemisphere in the processing of complex linguistic materials', in Perecman, E. (ed.), Cognitive Processing in the Right Hemisphere, Academic Press, New York, 1983, pp. 169–91

Gardner, H., Ling, P. K., Flamm, L. et al., 'Comprehension and appreciation of humorous material following brain damage', Brain, 1975, 98(3), pp. 399–412

Garland, H. B., Lessing: the Founder of Modern German Literature, Bowes & Bowes, Cambridge, 1937

Gasparrini, W. G., Satz, P., Heilman, K. M. et al., 'Hemispheric asymmetries of affective processing as determined by the Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory', Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, & Psychiatry, 1978, 41(5), pp. 470–73

Gaukroger, S., The Emergence of a Scientific Culture: Science and the Shaping of Modernity, 1210–1685, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2006

Gazzaniga, M. S., The Bisected Brain, Appleton-Century-Crofts, New York, 1970

––, 'Right hemisphere language following brain bisection: a twenty year perspective', American Psychologist, 1983, 38(5), pp. 525–37

––, 'Brain and conscious experience', Advances in Neurology, 1998, 77, pp. 181–92

––, 'Cerebral specialization and interhemispheric communication: does the corpus callosum enable the human condition?', Brain, 2000, 123(7), pp. 1293–326

Gazzaniga, M. S. & LeDoux, J. E., The Integrated Mind, Plenum Press, New York, 1978

Gazzaniga, M. S. & Smylie, C. S., 'Hemispheric mechanisms controlling voluntary and spontaneous facial expressions', Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 1990, 2(3), pp. 239–45

Geikie, Sir Archibald, The Love of Nature Among the Romans, John Murray, London, 1912
Gentner, D., 'Are scientific analogies metaphors?', in Miall, D. S. (ed.), Metaphor: Problems and Perspectives, Harvester Press, Brighton, UK, 1982, pp. 106–32
Gentner, D. & Gentner, D. R., 'Flowing waters or teeming crowds: mental models of electricity', in Gentner, D. & Stevens, A. L. (eds.), Mental Models, Lawrence Erlbaum, Hillsdale NJ, 1983, pp. 99– 129
George, M. S., Ketter, T. A., Kimbrell, T. A. et al., 'What functional imaging has revealed about the brain basis of mood and emotion', in Panksepp, J. (ed.), Advances in Biological Psychiatry, vol. 2, JAI Press, Greenwich CT, 1996, pp. 63–113
Geschwind, N., 'Implications for evolution, genetics, and clinical syndromes', in Glick, S. D. (ed.), Cerebral Lateralization in Nonhuman Species, Academic Press, Orlando FL, 1985, pp. 247–76
Geschwind, N. & Galaburda, A. M., 'Cerebral lateralization. Biological mechanisms, associations, and pathology: I. A hypothesis and a program for research', Archives of Neurology, 1985, 42(5), pp. 428–59
––, Cerebral Lateralization: Biological Mechanisms, Associations, and Pathology, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, Boston MA, 1987
Geschwind, N. & Levitsky, W., 'Human brain: left-right asymmetries in temporal speech region', Science, 1968, 161(837), pp. 186–7
Ghaemi, S. N. & Rosenquist, K. J., 'Insight in mood disorders: an empirical and conceptual review', in Amador, X. & David, A. (eds.), Insight and Psychosis, 2nd edn., Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2004, pp. 101 – 15
Ghiselin, B. (ed.), The Creative Process, University of California Press, Berkeley CA, 1992
Giannitrapani, D., 'Developing concepts of lateralization of cerebral functions', Cortex, 1967, 3, pp. 353–70
Gibbs, R. W. & O'Brien, J. E., 'Idioms and mental imagery: the metaphorical motivation for idiomatic meaning', Cognition, 1990, 36(1), pp. 35–68
Giddens, A., Modernity and Self-Identity: Self and Society in the Late Modern Age, Stanford University Press, Stanford CA, 1991
Giedd, J. N., Snell, J. W., Lange, N. et al., 'Quantitative magnetic resonance imaging of human brain development: ages 4– 18', Cerebral Cortex, 1996, 6(4), pp. 551–60
Gilboa, A., 'Autobiographical and episodic memory – one and the same? Evidence from prefrontal activation in neuroimaging studies', Neuropsychologia, 2004, 42(10), pp. 1336–49
Giles, H. A., An Introduction to the History of Chinese Pictorial Art, Kelly & Walsh, Shanghai, 1905
Gill, C., Personality in Greek Epic, Tragedy, and Philosophy, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1996
Gilpin, W., Three Essays: on Picturesque Beauty; on Picturesque Travel; and on Sketching Landscape: with a Poem on Landscape Painting, Caldwell & Davies, London, 1808
Gintis, H., 'Strong reciprocity and human sociality', Journal of Theoretical Biology, 2000, 206(2), pp. 169–79
Gioia, T., Healing Songs, Duke University Press, Durham NC, 2006
Giovanello, K. S., Alexander, M. & Verfaellie, M., 'Differential impairment of person-specific knowledge in a patient with semantic dementia', Neurocase, 2003, 9(1), pp. 15–26
Gitelman, D. R., Alpert, N. M., Kosslyn, S. et al., 'Functional imaging of human right hemispheric activation for exploratory movements', Annals of Neurology, 1996, 39(2), pp. 174–9
Glick, S. D., Carlson, K. L., Drew, K. L. et al., 'Functional and neurochemical asymmetry in the corpus striatum', in Ottoson, D. (ed.), Duality and Unity of the Brain, Macmillan, London, 1987, pp. 3–16
Glick, S. D., Meibach, R. C., Cox, R. D. et al., 'Multiple and interrelated asymmetries in rat brain', Life Sciences, 1979, 25(4), pp. 395–400

Glick, S. D., Ross, D. A. & Hough, L. B., 'Lateral asymmetry of neurotransmitters in human brain', Brain Research, 1982, 234(1), pp. 53–63

Gloning, I., Gloning, K., Hoff, H. et al., 'Zur Prosopagnosie', Neuropsychologia, 1966, 4(2), pp. 113–32

Gloning, I., Gloning, K. & Hoff, H., Neuropsychological Symptoms and Syndromes in Lesions of the Occipital Lobe and the Adjacent Areas, Gauthier-Villars, Paris, 1968

Goble, D. J., Lewis, C. A. & Brown, S. H., 'Upper limb asymmetries in the utilization of proprioceptive feedback', Experimental Brain Research, 2006, 168(1–2), pp. 307– 11

Godefroy, O., Lhullier, C. & Rousseaux, M., 'Non-spatial attention disorders in patients with frontal or posterior brain damage', Brain, 1996, 119(1), pp. 191–202

Godefroy, O. & Rousseaux, M., 'Divided and focussed attention in patients with lesions of the prefrontal cortex', Brain and Cognition, 1996, 30(2), pp. 155–74

Godfrey, R., English Caricature 1620 to the Present, Victoria and Albert Museum, London, 1984

Goebel, C., Linden, D. E. J., Sireteanu, R. et al., 'Different attention processes in visual search tasks investigated with functional Magnetic Resonance Imaging', NeuroImage, 1997, 5(4, pt. 2), p. S81

Goel, V. & Dolan, R. J., 'Explaining modulation of reasoning by belief', Cognition, 2003, 87(1), pp. B11 –22

Goel, V., Tierney, M., Sheesley, L. et al., 'Hemispheric specialization in human prefrontal cortex for resolving certain and uncertain inferences', Cerebral Cortex, 2007, 17(10), pp. 2245–50

Goethe, J. W. von, Faust: der Tragödie erster Teil and Faust: der Tragödie zweiter Teil, Reclam, Leipzig, 1976–77

––, Goethe: Scientific Studies, trans. & ed. D. Miller, Suhrkamp, New York, 1988

––, Zur Farbenlehre [1810], in Sämtliche Werke, vol. 10., ed. K. Richter, Carl Hanser Verlag, Munich, 1989

––, Maximen und Reflektionen [1833], in Sämtliche Werke, vol. 17, ed. K. Richter, Carl Hanser Verlag, Munich, 1991

Goffman, E., Interaction Ritual: Essays on Face-to-Face Behavior, Doubleday, Garden City NY, 1967

Gold, J. M., Berman, K. F., Randolph, C. et al., 'PET validation of a novel prefrontal task: delayed response alternation (DRA)', Neuropsychology, 1996, 10(1), pp. 3– 10

Goldberg, E., 'Associative agnosias and the functions of the left hemisphere', Journal of Clinical and Experimental Neuropsychology, 1990, 12(4), pp. 467–84

––, The Executive Brain: Frontal Lobes and the Civilized Mind, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2001

Goldberg, E. & Costa, L. D., 'Hemispheric differences in the acquisition and use of descriptive systems', Brain and Language, 1981, 14(1), pp. 144–73

Goldberg, E., Podell, K. & Lovell, M., 'Lateralization of frontal lobe functions and cognitive novelty', Journal of Neuropsychiatry and Clinical Neurosciences, 1994, 6(4), pp. 371 –8

Goldstein, A., 'Thrills in response to music and other stimuli', Physiological Psychology, 1980, 8(1), pp. 126–9

Goldstein, L., Stoltzfus, N. W. & Gardocki, J. F., 'Changes in interhemispheric amplitude relationships in the EEG during sleep', Physiology & Behavior, 1972, 8(5), pp. 811–15

Gombrich, E. H., Art and Illusion: A study in the psychology of pictorial representation, Phaidon Press, London, 1977 [1960]

Gombrich, E. H. & Kris, E., Caricature, Penguin, Harmondsworth, UK, 1940

Gonzalez, C. L., Ganel, T. & Goodale, M. A., 'Hemispheric specialization for the visual control of action is independent of handedness', Journal of Neurophysiology, 2006, 95(6), pp. 3496–501

Good, C. D., Johnsrude, I., Ashburner, J. et al., 'Cerebral asymmetry and the effects of sex and handedness on brain structure: a voxel-based morphometric analysis of 465 normal adult human brains', NeuroImage, 2001, 14(3), pp. 685–700

Goodale, M. A. & Milner, A. D., The Visual Brain in Action, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1995
Goodarzi, M. A., Wykes, T. & Hemsley, D. R., 'Cerebral lateralisation of global-local processing in people with schizotypy', Schizophrenia Research, 2000, 45(1 –2), pp. 115–21
Gopnik, A. & Meltzoff, A. N., 'Minds, bodies, and persons: young children's understanding of the self and others as reflected in imitation and theory of mind research', in Parker, S. T., Mitchell, R. W. & Boccia, M. L. (eds.), Self-Awareness in Animals and Humans: Developmental Perspectives, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 2006, pp. 166–86
Gordon, E. E., Drenth, V., Jarvis, L. et al., 'Neurophysiologic syndromes in stroke as predictors of outcome', Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, 1978, 59(5), pp. 399–403
Gordon, H. W. & Carmon, A., 'Transfer of dominance in speed of verbal response to visually presented stimuli from right to left hemisphere', Perceptual and Motor Skills, 1976, 42(3), pp. 1091–1100
Gordon, P., 'Numerical cognition without words: evidence from Amazonia', Science, 2004, 306(5695), pp. 496–9
Gorynia, I. & Müller, J., 'Hand skill and hand-eye preference in relation to verbal ability in healthy adult male and female right-handers', Laterality, 2006, 11(5), pp. 415–35
Gould, S. J. & Lewontin, R. C., 'The spandrels of San Marco and the Panglossian paradigm: a critique of the adaptationist program', Proceedings of the Royal Society of London, Series B: Biological Sciences, 1979, 205(1161), pp. 581–98
Granet, M., 'Right and left in China', in Needham, R., (ed.), Right and Left: Essays on Dual Symbolic Classification, University of Chicago Press, Chicago, 1973, pp. 43–58
––, La pensée chinoise, Albin Michel, Paris, 1999 [1934]
Graves, R., 'These be your gods, O Israel!', The Clark Lectures 1954–1955, in The Crowning Privilege: Collected Essays on Poetry, Doubleday, New York, 1956, pp. 119–42
––, Poems, 1965–1968, Cassell, London, 1968
Graves, R., Landis, T. & Goodglass, H., 'Laterality and sex differences for visual recognition of emotional and non- emotional words', Neuropsychologia, 1981, 19(1), pp. 95– 102
Gray, T., in Correspondence of Thomas Gray, P. Toynbee & L. Whibley (eds.), Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1935
Green, C. D., 'Where did the ventricular localization of mental faculties come from?', Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences, 2003, 39(2), pp. 131–42
Greene, J. D., Nystrom, L. E., Engell, A. D. et al., 'The neural bases of cognitive conflict and control in moral judgment', Neuron, 2004, 44(2), pp. 389–400
Greenfield, P. M., 'Language, tools and brain: the ontogeny and phylogeny of hierarchically organized sequential behaviour', Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 1991, 14(4), pp. 531–95
Greenwald, B. S., Kramer-Ginsberg, E., Krishnan, K. R. et al., 'Neuroanatomic localisation of magnetic resonance imaging signal hyperintensities in geriatric depression', Stroke, 1998, 29(3), pp. 613–17
Gregory, F., Scientific Materialism in Nineteenth-Century Germany, Reidel, Dordrecht, Netherlands, 1977
Greville, Fulke, Baron Brooke, Selected Poetry of Fulke Greville, ed. T. Gunn, Faber & Faber, London, 1968
Griffin, D. R., Animal Minds, University of Chicago Press, Chicago, 1992
Griffin, R., Modernism and Fascism, Palgrave Macmillan, Basingstoke, UK, 2007
Griffin, R. & Baron-Cohen, S., 'The intentional stance: developmental and neurocognitive perspectives', in Brook, A. & Ross, D. (eds.), Daniel Dennett, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 2002, pp. 83– 116
Griffin, R., Friedman, O., Ween, J. et al., 'Theory of mind and the right cerebral hemisphere: refining the scope of impairment', Laterality, 2006, 11(3), pp. 195–225

Grijalva, L. R., 'Emotional asymmetries reported by dichotically presented depressive and neutral somatic statements', University of Alaska, Anchorage AK (M. S. dissertation), 1982
Grob, G. N., Mental Institutions in America, Free Press, New York, 1973
Grossman, M., 'A bird is a bird is a bird: making reference within and without superordinate categories', Brain and Language, 1981, 12(2), pp. 313–31
––, 'Drawing deficits in brain-damaged patients' freehand pictures', Brain and Cognition, 1988, 8(2), pp. 189–205
Grunwald, M., Weiss, T., Assmann, B. et al., 'Stable asymmetric interhemispheric theta power in patients with anorexia nervosa during haptic perception even after weight gain: a longitudinal study', Journal of Clinical and Experimental Neuropsychology, 2004, 26(5), pp. 608–20
Grüsser, O.-J., 'Mother–child holding patterns in Western art: a developmental study', Ethology and Sociobiology, 1983, 4(2), pp. 89–94
Grüsser, O.-J., Selke, T. & Zynda, B., 'Cerebral lateralisation and some implications for art, aesthetic perception and artistic creativity', in Rentschler, I., Herzberger, B. & Epstein, D. (eds.), Beauty and the Brain: Biological Aspects of Aesthetics, Birkhauser Verlag, Basel, 1988, pp. 257–93
Gruzelier, J. H., 'Functional neuropsychophysiological asymmetry in schizophrenia: a review and reorientation', Schizophrenia Bulletin, 1999, 25(1), pp. 91– 120
Gudykunst, W. B., Yang, S.-M. & Nishida, T., 'Cultural differences in self-consciousness and self-monitoring', Communication Research, 1987, 14(1), pp. 7–34
Guillaumont, F., 'Laeva prospera: remarques sur la droite et la gauche dans la divination romaine', in Bloch, R. (ed.), D'Héraclès à Poséidon: Mythologie et Protohistoire, Librairie Droz, Geneva, 1985, pp. 159–77
Gunter, H. L., Ghaziuddin, M. & Ellis, H. D., 'Asperger syndrome: tests of right hemisphere functioning and interhemispheric communication', Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders, 2002, 32(4), pp. 263–81
Güntürkün, O. & Böhringer, P. G., 'Lateralization reversal after intertectal commissurotomy in the pigeon', Brain Research, 1987, 408(1–2), pp. 1–5
Güntürkün, O., Diekamp, B., Manns, M. et al., 'Asymmetry pays: visual lateralization improves discrimination success in pigeons', Current Biology, 2000, 10(17), pp. 1079–81
Güntürkün, O., Hellmann, B., Melsbach, G. et al., 'Asymmetries of representation in the visual system of pigeons', NeuroReport, 1998, 9(18), pp. 4127–30
Gur, R. C., Packer, I. K., Hungerbühler, J. P. et al., 'Differences in the distribution of gray and white matter in human cerebral hemispheres', Science, 1980, 207(4436), pp. 1226–8
Gur, R. C., Turetsky, B. I., Matsui, M. et al., 'Sex differences in brain gray and white matter in healthy young adults: correlations with cognitive performance', Journal of Neuroscience, 1999, 19(10), pp. 4065–72
Gur, R. E. & Chin, S., 'Laterality in functional brain imaging studies of schizophrenia', Schizophrenia Bulletin, 1999, 25(1), pp. 141–56
Gur, R. E., Mozley, P. D., Resnick, S. M. et al., 'Resting cerebral glucose metabolism in first-episode and previously treated patients with schizophrenia relates to clinical features', Archives of General Psychiatry, 1995, 52(8), pp. 657–67
Gur, R. E., Resnick, S. M., Alavi, A. et al., 'Regional brain function in schizophrenia: I. A positron emission tomography study', Archives of General Psychiatry, 1987, 44(2), pp. 119–25
Gur, R. E., Resnick, S. M. & Gur, R. C., 'Laterality and frontality of cerebral blood flow and metabolism in schizophrenia: relationship to symptom specificity', Psychiatry Research, 1989, 27(3), pp. 325–34
Gutchess, A. H., Yoon, C., Luo, T. et al., 'Categorical organization in free recall across culture and age', Gerontology, 2006, 52(5), pp. 314–23

Haaga, D. A. & Beck, A. T., 'Perspectives on depressive realism: implications for cognitive theory of depression', Behaviour Research and Therapy, 1995, 33(1), pp. 41 –8
Haaland, K. Y. & Flaherty, D., 'The different types of limb apraxia errors made by patients with left vs right hemisphere damage', Brain and Cognition, 1984, 3(4), pp. 370–84
Habib, M., 'Visual hypoemotionality and prosopagnosia associated with right temporal lobe isolation', Neuropsychologia, 1986, 24(4), pp. 577–82
Hacker, P. M. S., 'Wittgenstein and the autonomy of humanistic understanding', in Allen, R. & Turvey, M. (eds.), Wittgenstein, Theory and the Arts, Routledge, London, 2001, pp. 39–74
Hadden, J. C., Haydn, J. M. Dent, London, 1902
Hadziselimovic, H. & Cus, H., 'The appearance of internal structures of the brain in relation to configuration of the human skull', Acta Anatomica, 1966, 63(3), pp. 289–99
Hagège, C., 'Writing: the invention and the dream', in de Kerckhove, D. & Lumsden, C. J. (eds.), The Alphabet and the Brain: the Lateralization of Writing, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1988, pp. 72–83
Haggard, M. P. & Parkinson, A. M., 'Stimulus and task factors as determinants of ear advantages', Quarterly Journal of Experimental Psychology, 1971, 23(2), pp. 168–77
Haidt, J., 'The emotional dog and its rational tail: a social intuitionist approach to moral judgment', Psychological Review, 2001, 108(4), pp. 814–34
Haier, R. J., Chueh, D., Touchette, P. et al., 'Brain size and cerebral glucose metabolic rate in nonspecific mental retardation and Down syndrome', Intelligence, 1995, 20(2), pp. 191 –210
Haier, R. J., Siegel, B. V., MacLachlan, A. et al., 'Regional glucose metabolism changes after learning a complex visuospa- tial/motor task: a positron emission tomographic study', Brain Research, 1992, 570(1 –2), pp. 134–43
Haier, R. J., Siegel, B. V., Nuechterlein, K. H. et al., 'Cortical glucose metabolic rate correlates of abstract reasoning and attention studied with positron emission tomography', Intelligence, 1988, 12(2), pp. 199–217
Hall, J., The Sinister Side: How Left-Right Symbolism Shaped Western Art, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2008
Halligan, P. W. & Marshall, J. C., 'Toward a principled explanation of unilateral neglect', Cognitive Neuropsychology, 1994, 11(2), pp. 167–206
Halpern, M. E., Güntürkün, O., Hopkins, W. D. et al., 'Lateralization of the vertebrate brain: taking the side of model systems', Journal of Neuroscience, 2005, 25(45), pp. 10351 –7
Hamilton, A. F. de C. & Grafton, S. T., 'Action outcomes are represented in human inferior frontoparietal cortex', Cerebral Cortex, 2008, 18(5), pp. 1160–68
Hamilton, C., Growth Fetish, Allen & Unwin, Crow's Nest NSW, 2003
Hannay, H. J., 'Asymmetry in reception and retention of colors', Brain and Language, 1979, 8(2), pp. 191 –201
Happaney, K., Zelazo, P. D. & Stuss, D. T., 'Development of orbitofrontal function: current themes and future directions', Brain and Cognition, 2004, 55(1), pp. 1 – 10
Happé, F., 'Central coherence and theory of mind in autism: reading homographs in context', British Journal of Developmental Psychology, 1997, 15(1), pp. 1 – 12
Happé, F., Brownell, H. & Winner, E., 'Acquired "theory of mind" impairments following stroke', Cognition, 1999, 70(3), pp. 211–40
Harding, S., The Science Question in Feminism, Cornell University Press, Ithaca NY, 1986
Hare, E. H., 'Was insanity on the increase?', British Journal of Psychiatry, 1983, 142(5), pp. 439–55
––, 'Schizophrenia as a recent disease', British Journal of Psychiatry, 1988, 153(4), pp. 521 –31
Harmon-Jones, E., 'Contributions from research on anger and cognitive dissonance to understanding the motivational functions of asymmetrical frontal brain activity', Biological Psychology, 2004, 67(1 –2), pp. 51 –76

––, 'Trait anger predicts relative left frontal cortical activation to anger-inducing stimuli', International Journal of Psychophysiology, 2007, 66(2), pp. 154–60
Harmon-Jones, E. & Allen, J. J., 'Anger and frontal brain activity: EEG asymmetry consistent with approach motivation despite negative affective valence', Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 1998, 74(5), pp. 1310– 16
Harnad, S. R., 'Creativity, lateral saccades and the nondominant hemisphere', Perceptual and Motor Skills, 1972, 34(2), pp. 653–4
Harries, K., 'The infinite sphere: comments on the history of a metaphor', Journal of the History of Philosophy, 1975, 13(1), pp. 5– 15
Harrington, A., Medicine, Mind, and the Double Brain, Princeton University Press, Princeton NJ, 1987
Harrington, D. L., Haaland, K. Y. & Knight, R. T., 'Cortical networks underlying mechanisms of time perception', Journal of Neuroscience, 1998, 18(3), pp. 1085–95
Harris, L. J., Almerigi, J. B., Carbary, T. J. et al., 'Left-side infant holding: a test of the hemispheric arousal-attentional hypothesis', Brain and Cognition, 2001, 46(1 –2), pp. 159–65
Harris, R. A., The Linguistic Wars, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1993
Hart, N. S., Partridge, J. C. & Cuthill, I. C., 'Retinal asymmetry in birds', Current Biology, 2000, 10(2), pp. 115– 17
Hartmann, K., Goldenberg, G., Daumüller, M. et al., 'It takes the whole brain to make a cup of coffee: the neuropsychology of naturalistic actions involving technical devices', Neuropsychologia, 2005, 43(4), pp. 625–37
Hartnett, P. M. & Gelman, R., 'Early understandings of numbers: paths or barriers to the construction of new understandings?', Learning and Instruction, 1998, 8(4), pp. 341 –74
Hashimoto, R., Yoshida, M. & Tanaka, Y., 'Utilization behavior after right thalamic infarction', European Neurology, 1995, 35(1), pp. 58–62
Hatazawa, J., Brooks, R. A., di Chiro, G. et al., 'Glucose utilization rate versus brain size in humans', Neurology, 1987, 37(4), pp. 583–8
Hatta, T. & Ayetani, N., 'Ear differences in evaluating emotional tones of unknown speech', Acta Psychologica (Amsterdam), 1985, 60(1), pp. 73–82
Hauser, M. D., 'Right hemisphere dominance for the production of facial expression in monkeys', Science, 1993, 261(5120), pp. 475–7
Hauser, M. D., Chomsky, N., Fitch, W. T., 'The faculty of language: what is it, who has it, and how did it evolve?', Science, 2002, 298(5598), pp. 1569–79
Havelock, E. A., Preface to Plato, Harvard University Press, Cambridge MA, 1963
Hayashi, N., Ostrom, E., Walker, J. et al., 'Reciprocity, trust, and the sense of control: a cross-societal study', Rationality and Society, 1999, 11(1), pp. 27–46
Hayek, F. A., New Studies in Philosophy, Politics, Economics and the History of Ideas, Routledge & Kegan Paul, London, 1978
Hayes, T. L. & Lewis, D. A., 'Hemispheric differences in layer III pyramidal neurons of the anterior language area', Archives of Neurology, 1993, 50(5), pp. 501 –5
Hazlitt, W., Table Talk, Or, Original Essays on Men and Manners, Colburn, London, 1824
Healy, S. D., Boredom, Self and Culture, Farleigh Dickinson University Press, Rutherford NJ, 1984
Heber, I. A., Valvoda, J. T. & Kuhlen, T., 'Low arousal modulates visuospatial attention in three-dimensional virtual space', Journal of the International Neuropsychological Society, 2008, 14(2), pp. 309– 17
Hécaen, H. & Albert, M. L., Human Neuropsychology, Wiley, New York, 1978
Hécaen, H. & de Ajuriaguerra, J., Méconnaissances et hallucinations corporelles: intégration et désintégration de la somatog- nosie, Masson & Cie., Paris, 1952

Hécaen, H., de Ajuriaguerra, J. & Angelergues, R., 'Apraxia and its various aspects', in Halpern, L. (ed.), Problems of Dynamic Neurology, Grune & Stratton, New York, 1963, pp. 217–30
Hécaen, H., de Ajuriaguerra, J. & Massonet, J., 'Les troubles visuoconstructifs par lésions pariéto-occipitales droites. Rôle des perturbations vestibulaires', L'Encéphale, 1951, 40, pp. 122–79
Hécaen, H. & Dubois, J., La naissance de la neuropsychologie du langage 1825–1865 (textes et documents), Flammarion, Paris, 1969
Hedley Brooke, J., Science and Religion: Some Historical Perspectives, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1991
Hegel, G. W. F., The Philosophy of Right, trans. S. W. Dyde, George Bell, London, 1896 [Grundlinien der Philosophie des Rechts 1820]
––, The Phenomenology of Mind, trans. J. B. Baillie, George Allen & Unwin, London, 1949 [Phänomenologie des Geistes 1807]
––, The Science of Logic, trans. A.V. Miller, George Allen & Unwin, London, 1969 [Wissenschaft der Logik 1812]
––, Vorlesungen über die Ästhetik I, in Werke, vol. 13, ed. E. Moldenhauer & K. M. Michel, Suhrkamp, Frankfurt am Main, 1970 [1835]
––, Phenomenology of Spirit, trans. A. V. Miller, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1977 [Phänomenologie des Geistes 1807]
Heidegger, M., An Introduction to Metaphysics, trans. R. Manheim, Yale University Press, New Haven CT, 1959 [Einführung in die Metaphysik 1935]
––, Discourse on Thinking, trans. J. M. Anderson & E. H. Freund, Harper & Row, New York, 1966 [Gelassenheit 1959]
––, Poetry, Language, Thought, trans. A. Hofstadter, Harper & Row, New York, 1971 [compiled from various German sources]
––, The Question Concerning Technology and Other Essays, trans. W. Lovitt, Harper & Row, New York, 1977 [title essay 'Die Frage nach der Technik', 1949]
––, The Metaphysical Foundations of Logic, trans. M. Heim, Indiana University Press, Bloomington IN, 1984 [Metaphysische Anfangsgründe der Logik im Ausgang von Leibniz 1978]
––, Being and Time, trans. J. Macquarrie & E. Robinson, Blackwell, Oxford, 1999 [Sein und Zeit 1926]
Heilman, K., 'Anosognosia: possible neuropsychological mechanisms', in Prigatano, G. & Schacter, D. (eds.), Awareness of Deficit After Brain Injury, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1991, pp. 53–62
––, Matter of Mind: a Neurologist's View of Brain-Behavior Relationships, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2002
Heilman, K. M., Creativity and the Brain, Psychology Press, New York, 2005
Heilman, K. M., Blonder, L. X., Bowers, D. et al., 'Neurological disorders and emotional dysfunction', in Borod, J. (ed.), The Neuropsychology of Emotion, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2000, pp. 367–412
Heilman, K. M. & Bowers, D., 'Neuropsychological studies of emotional changes induced by right and left hemisphere lesions', in Stein, N., Leventhal, B. & Trabasso, T. (eds.), Psychological and Biological Approaches to Emotion, Lawrence Erlbaum, Hillsdale NJ, 1990, pp. 97–113
Heilman, K. M., Bowers, D., Speedie, L. et al., 'Comprehension of affective and nonaffective prosody', Neurology, 1984, 34(7), pp. 917–21
Heilman, K. M., Scholes, R. & Watson, R. T., 'Auditory affective agnosia: disturbed comprehension of affective speech', Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, & Psychiatry, 1975, 38(1), pp. 69–72
Heilman, K. M., Schwartz, H. D. & Watson, R. T., 'Hypoarousal in patients with the neglect syndrome and emotional indifference', Neurology, 1978, 28(3), pp. 229–32

Heilman, K. M. & van den Abell, T., 'Right hemispheric dominance for mediating cerebral activation', Neuropsychologia, 1979, 17(3–4), pp. 315–21

Heine, S. J., Lehman, D. R., Ide, E. et al., 'Divergent consequences of success and failure in Japan and North America: an investigation of self-improving motivations and malleable selves', Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 2001, 81(4), pp. 599–615

Heine, S. J., Lehman, D. R., Markus, H. R. et al., 'Is there a universal need for positive self-regard?', Psychological Review, 1999, 106(4), pp. 766–94

Heinrichs, R. & Zakzanis, K., 'Neurocognitive deficit in schizophrenia: a quantitative review of the evidence', Neuropsychology, 1998, 12(3), pp. 426–45

Heinze, H. J., Hinrichs, H., Scholz, M. et al., 'Neural mechanisms of global and local processing: a combined PET and ERP study', Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 1998, 10(4), pp. 485–98

Heisenberg, W., Das Naturbild der heutigen Physik, Rowohlt, Hamburg, 1955; trans. A. J. Pomerans, The Physicist's Conception of Nature, Harcourt Brace, New York, 1958

Heller, E., The Importance of Nietzsche, University of Chicago Press, Chicago, 1988

Heller, W., 'The neuropsychology of emotion: developmental patterns and implications for psychopathology', in Stein, N. L., Leventhal, B. & Trabasso, T. (eds.), Psychological and Biological Approaches to Emotion, Lawrence Erlbaum, Hillsdale NJ, 1990, pp. 167–211

Heller, W., Nitschke, J. B., Etienne, M. A. et al., 'Patterns of regional brain activity differentiate types of anxiety', Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 1997, 106(3), pp. 376–85

Hellige, J. B., 'Changes in same-different laterality patterns as a function of practice and stimulus quality', Perception and Psychophysics, 1976, 20(5), pp. 267–73

––, 'Effects of perceptual quality and visual field of probe stimulus presentation on memory search for letters', Journal of Experimental Psychology: Human Perception and Performance, 1980, 6(4), pp. 639–51

––, Hemispheric Asymmetry: What's Right and What's Left, Harvard University Press, Cambridge MA, 1993

––, 'Hemispheric asymmetry for components of visual information processing', in Davidson, R. & Hugdahl, K. (eds.), Brain Asymmetry, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, Cambridge MA, 1995, pp. 99– 121

Hellige, J. B., Jonsson, J. E. & Michimata, C., 'Processing from LVF, RVF, and bilateral presentations: examinations of metacontrol and interhemispheric interaction', Brain and Cognition, 1988, 7(1), pp. 39–53

Hellige, J. B. & Michimata, C., 'Categorization versus distance: hemispheric differences for processing spatial information', Memory and Cognition, 1989, 17(6), pp. 770–76

Hellige, J. B., Taylor, A. K. & Eng, T. L., 'Interhemispheric interaction when both hemispheres have access to the same stimulus information', Journal of Experimental Psychology: Human Perception and Performance, 1989, 15(4), pp. 711 –22

Hellige, J. B. & Webster, R., 'Right hemisphere superiority for initial stages of letter processing', Neuropsychologia, 1979, 17(6), pp. 653–60

Helliwell, J. F., 'How's life? Combining individual and national variables to explain subjective well-being', Economic Modelling, 2003, 20(2), pp. 331–60

Henriques, J. B. & Davidson, R. J., 'Left frontal hypoactivation in depression', Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 1991, 100(4), pp. 535–45

Henschen, S. E., 'On the function of the right hemisphere of the brain in relation to the left in speech, music and calculation', Brain, 1926, 49(1), pp. 110–23

Henshilwood, C. S., d'Errico, F., Yates, R. et al., 'Emergence of modern human behavior: Middle Stone Age engravings from South Africa', Science, 2002, 295(5558), pp. 1278–80

Henson, R. N. A., Rugg, M. D., Shallice, T. et al., 'Confidence in recognition memory for words: dissociating right prefrontal roles in episodic retrieval', Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 2000, 12(6), pp. 913–23
Henson, R., Shallice, T. & Dolan, R., 'Neuroimaging evidence for dissociable forms of repetition priming', Science, 2000, 287(5456), pp. 1269–72
Herder, J. G., Die Plastik von 1770, in Sämtliche Werke, 33 vols., ed. B. Suphan, Weidmannsche Buchhandlung, Berlin, 1878a, vol. 8
––, Viertes Wäldchen [1769–72], in Sämtliche Werke, 33 vols., ed. B. Suphan, Weidmannsche Buchhandlung, Berlin, 1878b, vol. 4
––, Zum Sinn des Gefühls [1769], in Sämtliche Werke, 33 vols., ed. B. Suphan, Weidmannsche Buchhandlung, Berlin, 1878c, vol. 8
––, 'Essay on the Origin of Language', in Two Essays on the Origin of Language: Jean-Jacques Rousseau & Johann Gottfried Herder, trans. J. H. Moran & A. Gode, University of Chicago Press, Chicago, 1966 [Abhandlung über den Ursprung der Sprache 1772]
––, Sculpture: Some Observations on Shape and Form from Pygmalion's Creative Dream, trans. & ed. J. Gaiger, University of Chicago Press, Chicago, 2002 [Plastik: Einige Wahrnehmungen über Form und Gestalt aus Pygmalions bildendem Traume 1778]
Herman, L. M., Richards, D. G. & Wolz, J. P., 'Comprehension of sentences by bottlenosed dolphins', Cognition, 1984, 16(2), pp. 129–219
Hernstein, R. J., Loveland, D. H. & Cable, C., 'Natural concepts in pigeons', Journal of Experimental Psychology: Animal Behavior Processes, 1976, 2(4), pp. 285–302
Herzog, J., Reiff, J., Krack, P. et al., 'Manic episode with psychotic symptoms induced by subthalamic nucleus stimulation in a patient with Parkinson's disease', Movement Disorders, 2003, 18(11), pp. 1382–4
Heschl, R. L., Über die vordere quere Schläfenwindung des menschlichen Grosshirns, Braumüller, Vienna, 1878
Hespos, S. J. & Spelke, E. S., 'Conceptual precursors to language', Nature, 2004, 430(6998), pp. 453–6
Hewes, G. W., 'Primate communication and the gestural origin of language', Current Anthropology, 1973, 14(1 –2), pp. 5– 11 [commentary pp. 12–24]
Hilgetag, C. C., Théoret, H. & Pascual-Leone, A., 'Enhanced visual spatial attention ipsilateral to rTMS-induced "virtual lesions" of human parietal cortex', Nature Neuroscience, 2001, 4(9), pp. 953–7
Hitler, A., Mein Kampf, trans. R. Manheim, Houghton Mifflin, Boston MA, 1943
Hobson, P., The Cradle of Thought: Exploring the Origins of Thinking, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2004
Hoff, H. & Pötzl, O., 'Über ein neues parieto-occipitales Syndrom. Seelenlähmung des Schauens, Störung des Körperschemas, Wegfall des zentralen Sehens', Jahrbuch für Psychiatrie und Neurologie, 1935, 52, pp. 173–218
Hoffman, A. M., Robakiewicz, P. E., Tuttle, E. M. et al., 'Behavioural lateralisation in the Australian magpie (Gymnorhina tibicen)', Laterality, 2006, 11(2), pp. 110–21
Hofstadter, D. R., Metamagical Themas, Basic Books, New York, 1985
Hofstadter, D. R. & Dennett, D. C., The Mind's I: Fantasies and Reflections on Self and Soul, Bantam Books, New York, 1982
Hölderlin, F., Hyperion, or the Hermit in Greece, trans. R. Benjamin, Archipelago, New York, 2008
Holloway, R. L. & de LaCoste-Lareymondie, M. C., 'Brain endocast asymmetry in pongids and hominids: some preliminary findings on the paleontology of cerebral dominance', American Journal of Physical Anthropology, 1982, 58(1), pp. 101–10
Holman, S. D. & Hutchison, J. B., 'Is sexual-aggressive vocal communication related to asymmetric mechanisms in the brain?', Aggressive Behavior, 1994, 20(3), pp. 223–34

Hölscher, U., Anfängliches Fragen: Studien zur frühen griechischen Philosophie, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, Göttingen, 1968
Holt, J., 'Numbers Guy: are our brains wired for math?', The New Yorker, New York, 3 March 2008, pp. 42–7
Honeycutt, N. A., Musick, A., Barta, P. E. et al., 'Measurement of the planum temporale (PT) on magnetic resonance imaging scans: temporal PT alone and with parietal extension', Psychiatry Research, 2000, 98(2), pp. 103–16
Hook-Costigan, M. A. & Rogers, L. J., 'Lateralized use of the mouth in production of vocalizations by marmosets', Neuropsychologia, 1998, 36(12), pp. 1265–73
Hopkins, G. M., in Gardner, W. H. & MacKenzie, N. H. (eds.), The Poems of Gerard Manley Hopkins, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 4th edn., 1970
––, Poems and Prose, ed. W. H. Gardner, Penguin, Harmondsworth, UK, 1963
Hopkins, W. D., 'Hand preferences for a coordinated bimanual task in 110 chimpanzees (Pan troglodytes): cross-sectional analysis', Journal of Comparative Psychology, 1995, 109(3), pp. 291–7
Hopkins, W. D. & Cantalupo, C., 'Does variation in sample size explain individual differences in hand preferences in chimpanzees (Pan troglodytes)? An empirical study and reply to Palmer (2002)', American Journal of Physical Anthropology, 2003, 121(4), pp. 378–84
Hopkins, W. D., Cantalupo, C., Freeman, H. et al., 'Chimpanzees are right-handed when recording bouts of hand use', Laterality, 2005, 10(2), pp. 121–30
Hopkins, W. D. & Fernández-Carriba, S., 'The effect of situational factors on hand preferences for feeding in 177 captive chimpanzees (Pan troglodytes)', Neuropsychologia, 2000, 38(4), pp. 403–9
Hopkins, W. D., Fernandez-Carriba, S., Wesley, M. J. et al., 'The use of bouts and frequencies in the evaluation of hand preferences for a coordinated bimanual task in chimpanzees (Pan troglodytes): an empirical study comparing two different indices of laterality', Journal of Comparative Psychology, 2001, 115(3), pp. 294–9
Hopkins, W. D. & Marino, L., 'Asymmetries in cerebral width in nonhuman primate brains as revealed by magnetic resonance imaging (MRI)', Neuropsychologia, 2000, 38(4), pp. 493–9
Hopkins, W. D., Wesley, M. J., Izard, M. K. et al., 'Chimpanzees (Pan troglodytes) are predominantly right-handed: replication in three populations of apes', Behavioral Neuroscience, 2004, 118(3), pp. 659–63
Hoppe, K. D. & Bogen, J. E., 'Alexithymia in twelve commissurotomized patients', Psychotherapy and Psychosomatics, 1977, 28(1–4), pp. 148–55
Höppner, J., Kunesch, E., Buchmann, J. et al., 'Demyelination and axonal degeneration in corpus callosum assessed by analysis of transcallosally mediated inhibition in multiple sclerosis', Clinical Neurophysiology, 1999, 110(4), pp. 748–56
Höppner, J., Kunesch, E., Groβmann, A. et al., 'Dysfunction of transcallosally mediated motor inhibition and callosal morphology in patients with schizophrenia', Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica, 2001, 104(3), pp. 227–35
Hoptman, M. J. & Davidson, R. J., 'How and why do the two cerebral hemispheres interact?', Psychological Bulletin, 1994, 116(2), pp. 195–219
Horowitz, M. J., Image Formation and Psychotherapy, Jason Aronson, New York, 1983
Horton, P. C., 'The comforting substrate and the right brain', Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic, 1995, 59(4), pp. 480–86
Hoshino-Browne, E., Zanna, A. S., Spencer, S. J. et al., 'On the cultural guises of cognitive dissonance: the case of easterners and westerners', Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 2005, 89(3), pp. 294–310
Hoshiyama, M., Kakigi, R., Watanabe, S. et al., 'Brain responses for the subconscious recognition of faces', Neuroscience Research, 2003, 46(4), pp. 435–42

Houde, O., Zago, L., Crivello, F. et al., 'Access to deductive logic depends on a right ventromedial prefrontal area devoted to emotion and feeling: evidence from a training paradigm', NeuroImage, 2001, 14(6), pp. 1486–92
Hough, M. S., 'Narrative comprehension in adults with right and left hemisphere brain-damage: theme organization', Brain and Language, 1990, 38(2), pp. 253–77
House, J. S., Landis, K. R. & Umberson D., 'Social relationships and health', Science, 1988, 241(4865), pp. 540–45
Howard, R. J., ffytche, D. H., Barnes, J. et al., 'The functional anatomy of imagining and perceiving colour', NeuroReport, 1998, 9(6), pp. 1019–23
Howes, D. & Boller, F., 'Simple reaction time: evidence for focal impairment from lesions of the right hemisphere', Brain, 1975, 98(2), pp. 317–32
Hufschmidt, H.-J., 'Das Rechts-Links-Profil im kulturhistorischen Längsschnitt', Archiv für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten, 1980, 229(1), pp. 17–43
––, 'Über die Linksorientierung der Zeichnung und die optische Dominanz der rechten Hirnhemisphäre', Zeitschrift für Kunstgeschichte, 1983, 46(3), pp. 287–94
Hugdahl, K., Iversen, P. M. & Johnsen, B. H., 'Laterality for facial expressions: does the sex of the subject interact with the sex of the stimulus face?', Cortex, 1993, 29(2), pp. 325–31
Hugdahl, K., Law, I., Kyllingsbaek, S. et al., 'Effects of attention on dichotic listening: an 150-PET study', Human Brain Mapping, 2000, 10(2), pp. 87–97
Hugdahl, K., Rund, B. R., Lund, A. et al., 'Attentional and executive dysfunctions in schizophrenia and depression: evidence from dichotic listening performance', Biological Psychiatry, 2003, 53(7), pp. 609– 16
Huizinga, J., Erasmus and the Age of Reformation, Harper & Row, New York, 1957 [Erasmus 1924]
––, The Waning of the Middle Ages, Penguin, Harmondsworth, UK, 1972 [Herfsttij der Middeleeuwen 1919]
Hume, D., A Treatise of Human Nature, ed. E. C. Mossner, Penguin, Harmondsworth, UK, 1986 [1739–40]
Humphrey, N., 'Cave art, autism and the human mind', Cambridge Archaeological Journal, 1998, 8(2), pp. 165–91
––, Seeing Red: a Study in Consciousness, Harvard University Press, Cambridge MA, 2006
Humphrey, N. K. & McManus, I. C., 'Status and the left cheek', New Scientist, 1973, 59, pp. 437–9
Humphreys, G. W., Riddoch, M. J. & Quinlan, P. T., 'Interactive processes in perceptual organisation: evidence from visual agnosia', in Posner, M. I. & Marin, O. S. (eds.), Attention and Performance, vol. 11, Lawrence Erlbaum, Hillsdale NJ, 1985, pp. 301–18
Humphrys, J., Beyond Words, Hodder & Stoughton, London, 2006
Hunca-Bednarska, A. & Kucharska-Pietura, K., 'Emotional behavior in schizophrenia and unilateral brain damage – expression and verbalisation of emotions. Cerebral hemispheric asymmetry. Part II', Psychiatria Polska, 2002, 36(3), pp. 435–48
Hunt, G. R., 'Human-like, population-level specialisation in the manufacture of pandanus tools by New Caledonian crows Corvus moneduloides', Proceedings of the Royal Society of London, Series B: Biological Sciences, 2000, 267(1441), pp. 403–13
Hunt, G. R., Corballis, M. C. & Gray, R. D., 'Laterality in tool manufacture by crows – neural processing and not ecological factors may influence "handedness" in these birds', Nature, 2001, 414(6865), p. 707
Hunt, G. R. & Gray, R. D., 'Direct observations of pandanus-tool manufacture and use by a New Caledonian crow (Corvus moneduloides)', Animal Cognition, 2004, 7(2), pp. 114–20
Hurley, S., 'Imitation, media violence, and freedom of speech', Philosophical Studies, 2004, 117(1–2), pp. 165–218

Hurley, S. & Chater, N., 'The importance of imitation', in Hurley, S. & Chater, N. (eds.), Perspectives on Imitation: From Neuroscience to Social Science, vol. 1, Mechanisms of Imitation and Imitation in Animals, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, Cambridge MA, 2005, pp. 1–52

Husain, M., Shapiro, K., Martin, J. et al., 'Abnormal temporal dynamics of visual attention in spatial neglect patients', Nature, 1997, 385(6612), pp. 154–6

Husserl, E., Ideen zu einer reinen Phänomenologie und phänomenologischen Philosophie, II, Nijhoff, The Hague, 1952 [1913]

––, Die Krisis der Europäischen Wissenschaften und die transzendentale Phänomenologie, in Biemel, W. (ed.), Gesammelte Werke, vol. 6, Nijhoff, The Hague, 1962 [1936]

––, The Crisis of European Sciences and Transcendental Phenomenology, trans. D. Carr, Northwestern University Press, Evanston IL, 1970 [Die Krisis der europäischen Wissenschaften und die transzendentale Phänomenologie: Eine Einleitung in die phänomenologische Philosophie 1936]

––, Cartesian Meditations: An Introduction to Phenomenology, trans. D. Cairns, Kluwer Academic, Dordrecht, Netherlands, 1995 [1960, from Husserliana 1950]

Hutchison, W. D., Davis, K. D., Lozano, A. M. et al., 'Pain-related neurons in the human cingulate cortex', Nature Neuroscience, 1999, 2(5), pp. 403–5

Hutner, N. & Liederman, J., 'Right hemisphere participation in reading', Brain and Language, 1991, 41(4), pp. 475–95

Iacoboni, M., Molnar-Szakacs, I., Gallese, V. et al., 'Grasping the intentions of others with one's own mirror neuron system', PLoS Biology, 2005, 3(3), p. e79

Iidaka, T., Yamashita, K., Kashikura, K. et al., 'Spatial frequency of visual image modulates neural responses in the temporo- occipital lobe: an investigation with event-related fMRI', Cognitive Brain Research, 2004, 18(2), pp. 196–204

Ilie, G. & Thompson, W. F., 'A comparison of acoustic cues in music and speech for three dimensions of affect', Music Perception, 2006, 23(4), pp. 319–29

Imbens-Bailey, A. & Pan, B. A., 'The pragmatics of self- and other-reference in young children', Social Development, 1998, 7(2), pp. 219–33

Indersmitten, T. & Gur, R. C., 'Emotion processing in chimeric faces: hemispheric asymmetries in expression and recognition of emotions', Journal of Neuroscience, 2003, 23(9), pp. 3820–25

Inglehart, R. & Klingemann, H.-D., 'Genes, culture, democracy, and happiness,' in Diener, E. & Suh, E. M. (eds.), Culture and Subjective Well-being, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, Cambridge MA, 2000, pp. 165–83

Intrator, J., Hare, R., Stritzke, P. et al., 'A brain imaging (single photon emission computerized tomography) study of semantic and affective processing in psychopaths', Biological Psychiatry, 1997, 42(2), pp. 96– 103

Inwood, M, A Heidegger Dictionary, Blackwell, Oxford, 1999

Iosifescu, D. V., Renshaw, P. F., Lyoo, I. K. et al., 'Brain white-matter hyperintensities and treatment outcome in major depressive disorder', British Journal of Psychiatry, 2006, 188(2), pp. 180–85

Irle, E., Lange, C. & Sachsse, U., 'Reduced size and abnormal asymmetry of parietal cortex in women with borderline personality disorder', Biological Psychiatry, 2005, 57(2), pp. 173–82

Irle, E., Lange, C., Weniger, G. et al., 'Size abnormalities of the superior parietal cortices are related to dissociation in borderline personality disorder', Psychiatry Research, 2007, 156(2), pp. 139–49

Ito, M., 'Neurobiology: internal model visualised', Nature, 2000, 403(6766), pp. 153–4

Iverson, J. M., 'How to get to the cafeteria: gesture and speech in blind and sighted children's spatial descriptions', Developmental Psychology, 1999, 35(4), pp. 1132–42

Ivry, R. B. & Robertson, L. C., The Two Sides of Perception, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge MA, 1998 Iwata, K., Kami to Kami: Animizumu Uchu no Tabi (Spirits and Gods: Travel in the Universe of Animism), Kodansha, Tokyo, 1989

Izard, C. E., The Psychology of Emotions, Plenum Press, New York, 1991
Jablensky, A., 'Epidemiology of schizophrenia: a European perspective', Schizophrenia Bulletin, 1986, 12(1), pp. 52–73
Jack, I., Keats and the Mirror of Art, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1967
Jackson, J. H., 'On the nature of the duality of the brain: Part III', Brain, 1915, 38(1 –2), pp. 96– 103
––, Selected Writings of John Hughlings Jackson, 2 vols., ed. J. Taylor, Hodder & Stoughton, London, 1932
Jackson, M. & Warrington, E. K., 'Arithmetic skills in patients with unilateral cerebral lesions', Cortex, 1986, 22(4), pp. 611–20
Jackson, P. L., Brunet, E., Meltzoff, A. N. et al., 'Empathy examined through the neural mechanisms involved in imagining how I feel versus how you feel pain', Neuropsychologia, 2006, 44(5), pp. 752–61
Jacobs, G. D. & Snyder, D., 'Frontal brain asymmetry predicts affective style in men', Behavioral Neuroscience, 1996, 110(1), pp. 3–6
James, W., Varieties of Religious Experience, Longmans, Green & Co., London, 1912
––, The Works of William James: The Will to Believe, Harvard University Press, Cambridge MA, 1979
––, The Principles of Psychology, Great Books, Chicago, 1990 [1890]
Jamison, K., Touched With Fire: Manic-Depressive Illness and the Artistic Temperament, Free Press, Old Tappan NJ, 1993
Janata, P. & Grafton, S. T., 'Swinging in the brain: shared neural substrates for behaviors related to sequencing and music', Nature Neuroscience, 2003, 6(7), pp. 682–7
Jäncke, L. & Steinmetz, H., 'Anatomical brain asymmetries and their relevance for functional asymmetries', in Hugdahl, K. & Davidson, R. J. (eds.), The Asymmetrical Brain, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, Cambridge MA, 2003, pp. 187–230
Jansen, C., Sturm, W. & Willmes, K., 'Sex-specific "activation"-dominance of the left hemisphere for choice reactions: an experimental study regarding lateralisation of attention functions', Zeitschrift für Neuropsychologie, 1992, 3(1), pp. 44–51
Jasiukaitis, P., Nouriani, B., Hugdahl, K. et al., 'Relateralizing hypnosis: or, have we been barking up the wrong hemisphere?', International Journal of Clinical and Experimental Hypnosis, 1997, 45(2), pp. 158–77
Jasiukaitis, P., Nouriani, B. & Spiegel, D., 'Left hemisphere superiority for event-related potential effects of hypnotic obstruction', Neuropsychologia, 1996, 34(7), pp. 661–8
Jaspers, K., Von der Wahrheit (Philosophische Logik, vol. 1), Piper Verlag, Munich, 1947
––, Vom Ursprung und Ziel der Geschichte, Piper, München/Artemis, Zürich, 1949; The Origin and Goal of History, trans. M. Bullock, Routledge & Kegan Paul, London, 1953
––, Nietzsche, trans. C. F. Wallraff & F. J. Schmitz, Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore MD, 1997
Jaynes, J., The Origin of Consciousness in the Breakdown of the Bicameral Mind, Houghton Mifflin, Boston MA, 1976
Jeffries, K. J., Fritz, J. B. & Braun, A. R., 'Words in melody: an H(2)15O PET study of brain activation during singing and speaking', NeuroReport, 2003, 14(5), pp. 749–54
Jensen, B. T., 'Left-right orientation in profile drawing', American Journal of Psychology, 1952a, 65(1), pp. 80–83
––, 'Reading habits and left-right orientation in profile drawing by Japanese children', American Journal of Psychology, 1952b, 65(2), pp. 306–7
Jerison, H. J., 'Vigilance: biology, psychology, theory and practice', in Mackie, R. R. (ed.), Vigilance (NATO conference series), Plenum Press, New York, 1977, pp. 27–40
––, 'On the evolution of the mind', in Oakley, D. (ed.), Brain and Mind, Methuen, London, 1985, pp. 1–31

Jespersen, O., Language, its Nature, Development and Origin, Allen & Unwin, London, 1922
Ji, L. J., Zhang, Z. & Nisbett, R. E., 'Is it culture or is it language? Examination of language effects in cross-cultural research on categorization', Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 2004, 87(1), pp. 57–65
Joanette, Y. & Goulet, P., 'Word naming in right brain-damaged subjects', in Chiarello, C. (ed.), Right Hemisphere Contributions to Lexical Semantics, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1988, pp. 1 – 18
Joanette, Y., Goulet, P. & Hannequin, D., Right Hemisphere and Verbal Communication, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1990
Johanson, D. & Edgar, B., From Lucy to Language, Weidenfeld & Nicolson, London, 1996
Johnsgard, P., The Plovers, Sandpipers and Snipes of the World, University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln NE, 1981
Johnson, D. & Myklebust, H., Learning Disabilities: Educational Principles and Practices, Grune and Stratton, New York, 1967
Johnson, S., Preface to 'The Plays of William Shakespeare' [1765], in Nichol Smith, D. (ed.), Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1963, pp. 112–61
Jolliffe, T.-D. & Baron-Cohen, S., 'Are people with autism and Asperger syndrome faster than normal on the Embedded Figures Test?', Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 1997, 38(5), pp. 527–34
––, 'A test of central coherence theory: linguistic processing in high-functioning adults with autism or Asperger syndrome: is local coherence impaired?', Cognition, 1999, 71(2), pp. 149–85
Jones, C. R., Rosenkranz, K., Rothwell, J. C. et al., 'The right dorsolateral prefrontal cortex is essential in time reproduction: an investigation with repetitive transcranial magnetic stimulation', Experimental Brain Research, 2004, 158(3), pp. 366–72
Jones-Gotman, M. & Milner, B., 'Design fluency: the invention of nonsense drawings after focal cortical lesions', Neuropsychologia, 1977, 15(4–5), pp. 653–74
Jonson, B., Timber, or Discoveries: being Observations on Men and Manners, J. M. Dent, London, 1951 [1641]
Joseph, R., 'The neuropsychology of development: hemispheric laterality, limbic language, and the origin of thought', Journal of Clinical Psychology, 1982, 38(1), pp. 4–33
––, 'Dual mental functioning in a split-brain patient', Journal of Clinical Psychology, 1988a, 44(5), pp. 770–79
––, 'The right cerebral hemisphere: emotion, music, visual-spatial skills, body-image, dreams, and awareness', Journal of Clinical Psychology, 1988b, 44(5), pp. 630–73
––, The Right Brain and the Unconscious, Plenum Press, New York, 1992
Joubert, S., Felician, O., Barbeau, E. et al., 'Impaired configurational processing in a case of progressive prosopagnosia associated with predominant right temporal lobe atrophy', Brain, 2003, 126(11), pp. 2537–50
Judd, T., Gardner, H. & Geschwind, N., 'Alexia without agraphia in a composer', Brain, 1983, 106(2), pp. 435–57
Jung, C., The Collected Works of CG Jung (Bollingen Series XX), 20 vols., trans. R. F. C. Hull, ed. H. Read, M. Fordham & G. Adler, Princeton University Press, Princeton NJ, 1953–79
Jung, R., 'Neuropsychologie und Neurophysiologie des Kontur- und Formsehens in Zeichnung und Malerei', in Wieck, H. H. (ed.), Psychopathologie Musischer Gestaltungen, Schattauer, Stuttgart, 1974, pp. 29–88
––, 'Compensation of visual neglect of the left side in right hemispheric lesions', in Zülch, K. J., Creuzfeld, O. & Galbraidt, C. J. (eds.), Cerebral Localization, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1975, pp. 302–5
Jung-Beeman, M., Bowden, E. M., Haberman, J. et al., 'Neural activity when people solve verbal problems with insight', PLoS Biology, 2004, 2(4), p. E97

Kadloubovsky, E. & Palmer, G. E. H. (trans. & ed.), Early Fathers From the Philokalia, Faber & Faber, London, 1954
Kafka, F., The Diaries of Franz Kafka 1914–1923, ed. M. Brod, trans. M. Greenberg, Schocken, New York, 1949
Kahn, C. H., The Art and Thought of Heraclitus, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1979
Kahn, M. C. & Bingman, V. P., 'Lateralisation of spatial learning in the avian hippocampal formation', Behavioral Neuroscience, 2004, 118(2), pp. 333–44
Kaminski, J., 'Dogs (Canis familiaris) are adapted to receive human communication', in Berthoz, A. & Christen, Y. (eds.), Neurobiology of 'Umwelt', Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 2009, pp. 103–7
Kaminski, J., Riedel, J., Call, J. et al., 'Domestic goats (Capra hircus) follow gaze direction and use social cues in an object choice task', Animal Behaviour, 2005, 69(1), pp. 11 – 18
Kanner, L., 'Autistic disturbances of affective contact', The Nervous Child, 1943, 2, pp. 217–50
Kant, I., 'The natural principle of the political order considered in connection with the idea of a universal cosmopolitical history', in Hastie, B. D. (trans. & ed.), Principles of Politics, T. & T. Clarke, Edinburgh, 1891 [1784]
––, The Critique of Judgment, trans. J. C. Meredith, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1952 [Kritik der Urteilskraft 1790]
––, Grundlegung zur Metaphysik der Sitten [1785], in Werke, ed. W. Weischedel, Suhrkamp, Frankfurt am Main, 1977a, vol. 7
––, Kritik der reinen Vernunft [1781], in Werke, ed. W. Weischedel, Suhrkamp, Frankfurt am Main, 1977b, vols. 3–4
––, Kritik der Urteilskraft [1790], in Werke, ed. W. Weischedel, Suhrkamp, Frankfurt am Main, 1977c, vol. 10
Kaplan, J. A., Brownell, H. H., Jacobs, J. R. et al., 'The effects of right hemisphere damage on the pragmatic interpretation of conversational remarks', Brain and Language, 1990, 38(2), pp. 315–33
Kaplan, J. T. & Zaidel, E., 'Error monitoring in the hemispheres: the effect of lateralized feedback on lexical decision', Cognition, 2001, 82(2), pp. 157–78
Kavcic, V., Fei, R., Hu, S. et al., 'Hemispheric interaction, metacontrol, and mnemonic processing in split-brain macaques', Behavioural Brain Research, 2000, 111(1 –2), pp. 71 –82
Kawasaki, K., 'Kansatsu no kenkyu' [An epistemological study on 'kansatsu' believed to be a precise equivalent for 'observation'], Nihon Rika Kyoiku Gakkai Kenkyu Kiyo [Bulletin of the Society of Japanese Teaching], 1992, 33, pp. 71 –80
––, 'A cross-cultural comparison of Japanese and English linguistic assumptions influencing pupil learning of science', Canadian and International Education, 2002, 31(1), pp. 19–51
Kay, R. F., Cartmill, M. & Balow, M., 'The hypoglossal canal and the origin of human vocal behavior', Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA, 1998, 95(9), pp. 5417– 19
Keats, J., Selected Letters of John Keats, ed. R. Gittings & J. Mee, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2002
Keenan, J. P., McCutcheon, B., Freund, S. et al., 'Left hand advantage in a self-face recognition task', Neuropsychologia, 1999, 37(12), pp. 1421–5
Keenan, J. P., McCutcheon, N. B. & Pascual-Leone, A., 'Functional magnetic resonance imaging and event related potentials suggest right prefrontal activation for self-related processing', Brain and Cognition, 2001, 47(1–2), pp. 87–91
Keenan, J. P., Nelson, A., O'Connor, M. et al., 'Self-recognition and the right hemisphere', Nature, 2001, 409(6818), p. 305
Keenan, J. P., Rubio, J., Racioppi, C. et al., 'The right hemisphere and the dark side of consciousness', Cortex, 2005, 41(5), pp. 695–704
Keenan, J. P., Wheeler, M., Platek, S. M. et al., 'Self-face processing in a callosotomy patient', European Journal of Neuroscience, 2003, 18(8), pp. 2391 –5

Keene, D., The Pleasures of Japanese Literature, Columbia University Press, New York, 1988
Kele#als, P., D^di^yarbakhdiM^di^, S., Tan, M. et al., 'Facial asymmetry in right- and left-handed men and women, International Journal of Neuroscience, 1997, 91(3–4), pp. 147–59
Keller, J., Nitschke, J. B., Bhargava, T. et al., 'Neuropsychological differentiation of depression and anxiety', Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 2000, 109(1), pp. 3 – 10
Kelley, W. M., Macrae, C. N., Wyland, C. L. et al., 'Finding the self: an event-related fMRI study', Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 2002, 14(5), pp. 785–94
Kemper, S., 'Priming the comprehension of metaphors', Metaphor and Symbolic Activity, 1989, 4(1), pp. 1– 17
Kendon, A., 'Some relationships between body motion and speech: an analysis of an example', in Siegman, A. & Pope, B. (eds.), Studies in Dyadic Communication, Pergamon, Elmsford NY, 1972, pp. 177–210
––, 'Gesticulation and speech: two aspects of the process of utterance', in Key, M. R. (ed.), The Relationship of Verbal and Nonverbal Communication, Mouton, The Hague, 1980, pp. 207–28
Kennedy, D. N., O'Craven, K. M., Ticho, B. S. et al., 'Structural and functional brain asymmetries in human situs inversus totalis', Neurology, 1999, 53(6), pp. 1260–65
Kenny, C., 'Does growth cause happiness, or does happiness cause growth?', Kyklos, 1999, 52(1), pp. 3–26
Kerényi, C., The Religion of the Greeks and Romans, Thames & Hudson, London, 1962
––, Prometheus: Archetypal Image of Human Existence, trans. R. Manheim, Bollingen Series LXV(I), Princeton University Press, Princeton NJ, 1991 [Prometheus: Die menschliche Existenz in Griechischer Deutung 1959]
Kertesz, A., Polk, M., Black, S. E. et al., 'Anatomical asymmetries and functional laterality', Brain, 1992, 115(2), pp. 589–605
Kierkegaard, S., Fear and Trembling, trans. & ed. H.V. & E.H. Hong, Princeton University Press, Princeton NJ, 1983 [Frygt og Bæven 1843]
––, Either/Or, trans. & ed. H.V. & E.H. Hong, Princeton University Press, Princeton NJ, 1987 [Enten–Eller 1843]
––, Stages on Life's Way, trans. & ed. H.V. & E.H. Hong, Princeton University Press, Princeton NJ, 1988 [Stadier På Livets Vej 1845]
––, Concluding Unscientific Postscript to Philosophical Fragments, trans. & ed. H.V. Hong and E.H. Hong, Princeton University Press, Princeton NJ, 1992 [Afsluttende uvidenskabelig Efterskrift til de philosophiske Smuler 1846]
Killgore, W. D., 'Laterality of lesions and trait-anxiety on working memory performance', Perceptual and Motor Skills, 2002, 94(2), pp. 551–8
Kilshaw, D. & Annett, M., 'Right- and left-hand skill, I: effects of age, sex and hand preference showing superior skill in left-handers', British Journal of Psychology, 1983, 74(2), pp. 253–68
Kim, H. & Levine, S. C., 'Sources of between-subjects variability in perceptual asymmetries: a meta-analytic review', Neuropsychologia, 1991, 29(9), pp. 877–88
––, 'Variations in characteristic perceptual asymmetry: modality specific and modality general components', Brain and Cognition, 1992, 19(1), pp. 21 –47
Kim, H., Levine, S. C. & Kertesz, S., 'Are variations among subjects in lateral asymmetry real individual differences or random error in measurement? Putting variability in its place', Brain and Cognition, 1990, 14(2), pp. 220–42
Kimura, D., 'Right temporal-lobe damage: perception of unfamiliar stimuli after damage', Archives of Neurology, 1963, 8(3), pp. 264–71
Kimura, M., Murata, Y., Shimoda, K. et al., 'Sexual dysfunction following stroke', Comprehensive Psychiatry, 2001, 42(3), pp. 217–22

Kinchla, R. A., Solis-Macias, V. & Hoffman, J., 'Attending to different levels of structure in a visual image', Perception and Psychophysics, 1983, 33(1), pp. 1 – 10

Kingsley, P., In the Dark Places of Wisdom, Duckworth, London, 2001

Kingstone, A., Friesen, C. K. & Gazzaniga, M. S., 'Reflexive joint attention depends on lateralized cortical connections', Psychological Science, 2000, 11(2), pp. 159–66

Kinsbourne, M., 'Evolution of language in relation to lateral action', in Kinsbourne, M. (ed.), Asymmetrical Function of the Brain, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1978, pp. 553–65

––, 'Hemispheric specialization and the growth of human understanding', American Psychologist, 1982, 37(4), pp. 411 –20

––, 'Hemispheric interactions in depression', in Kinsbourne, M. (ed.), Cerebral Hemisphere Function in Depression, American Psychiatric Press, Washington DC, 1988, pp. 133–62

––, 'Integrated cortical field model of consciousness', in Marsh, J. (ed.), Experimental and Theoretical Studies of Consciousness, John Wiley & Sons, London, 1993a, pp. 43 –50

––, 'Orientational bias model of unilateral neglect: evidence from attentional gradients within hemispace', in Robertson, I. H. & Marshall, J. C. (eds.), Unilateral Neglect: Clinical and Experimental Studies, Lawrence Erlbaum, Hove, UK, 1993b, pp. 63–86

––, 'The multimodal mind: how the senses combine in the brain', Semioticon, 2003, http:www.semioticon.com/virtuals/ multimodality2/talks/kinsbourne.htm (accessed 28 April 2009)

Kinsbourne, M. & Bemporad, B., 'Lateralization of emotion: a model and the evidence', in Fox, N. A. & Davidson, R. J. (eds.), The Psychobiology of Affective Development, Lawrence Erlbaum, Hillsdale NJ, 1984, pp. 259–91

Kircher, T. T., Senior, C., Phillips, M. L. et al., 'Recognising one's own face', Cognition, 2001, 78(1), pp. B1 – 15

Kirsner, K., 'Hemisphere-specific processes in letter-matching', Journal of Experimental Psychology: Human Perception and Performance, 1980, 6(1), pp. 167–79

Kirsner, K. & Brown, H., 'Laterality and recency effects in working memory', Neuropsychologia, 1981, 19(2), pp. 249–61

Kitayama, S., Duffy, S., Kawamura, T. et al., 'Perceiving an object and its context in different cultures: a cultural look at New Look', Psychological Science, 2003, 14(3), pp. 201 –6

Kitayama, S., Snibbe, A. C., Markus, H. R. et al., 'Is there any "free" choice? Self and dissonance in two cultures', Psychological Science, 2004, 15(8), pp. 527–33

Kitchen, A., Denton, D. & Brent, L., 'Self-recognition and abstraction abilities in the common chimpanzee studied with distorting mirrors', Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA, 1996, 93(14), pp. 7405–8

Kitterle, F. L., Christman, S. & Hellige, J. B., 'Hemispheric differences are found in the identification, but not the detection, of low versus high spatial frequencies', Perception and Psychophysics, 1990, 48(4), pp. 297–306

Kitterle, F. L. & Selig, L. M., 'Visual field effects in the discrimination of sine-wave gratings', Perception and Psychophysics, 1991, 50(1), pp. 15–18

Kiyonari, T., Tanida, S. & Yamagishi, T., 'Social exchange and reciprocity: confusion or a heuristic?', Evolution and Human Behavior, 2000, 21(6), pp. 411 –27

Klapp, O. E., Overload and Boredom: Essays on the Quality of Life in the Information Society, Greenwood, New York, 1986 Kleinman, A. & Cohen, A., 'Psychiatry's global challenge', Scientific American, 1997, 276(3), pp. 86–9

Kleist, H. von, 'On the Marionette Theater', trans. C.-A. Gollub, in Willson, A. L. (ed.), German Romantic Criticism, Continuum, New York, 1982, pp. 238–44

Klibansky, R., Saxl, F. & Panofsky, E., Saturn and Melancholy, Nelson, London, 1964

Kluender, K. R., Diehl, R. L. & Killeen, P. R., 'Japanese quail can learn phonetic categories', Science, 1987, 237(4819), pp. 1195–7
Kluft, R. P., 'First-rank symptoms as a diagnostic clue to multiple personality disorder', American Journal of Psychiatry, 1987, 144(3), pp. 293–8
Knauff, M., Fangmeier, T., Ruff, C. C. et al., 'Reasoning, models, and images: behavioral measures and cortical activity', Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 2003, 15(4), pp. 559–73
Knoch, D. & Fehr, E., 'Resisting the power of temptations: the right prefrontal cortex and self-control', Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, 2007, 1104, pp. 123–34
Knoch, D., Pascual-Leone, A., Meyer, K. et al., 'Diminishing reciprocal fairness by disrupting the right prefrontal cortex', Science, 2006, 314(5800), pp. 829–32
Knowles, Sir James, 'Aspects of Tennyson', Nineteenth Century, 1893, 33, pp. 164–88
Koch, G., Oliveri, M., Carlesimo, G. A. et al., 'Selective deficit of time perception in a patient with right prefrontal cortex lesion', Neurology, 2002, 59(10), pp. 1658–9
Koch, G., Oliveri, M., Torriero, S. et al., 'Underestimation of time perception after repetitive transcranial magnetic stimulation', Neurology, 2003, 60(11), pp. 1844–6
Kochunov, P., Fox. P, Lancaster, J. et al., 'Localized morphological brain differences between English-speaking Caucasians and Chinese-speaking Asians: new evidence of anatomical plasticity', NeuroReport, 2003, 14(7), pp. 961 –4
Koelsch, S., Fritz, T., von Cramon, D. Y. et al., 'Investigating emotion with music: an fMRI study', Human Brain Mapping, 2006, 27(3), pp. 239–50
Koelsch, S., Kasper, E., Sammler, D. et al., 'Music, language and meaning: brain signatures of semantic processing', Nature Neuroscience, 2004, 7(3), pp. 302–7
Koerner, J., The Reformation of the Image, Chicago University Press, Chicago, 2004
Koestler, A., The Sleepwalkers, Penguin, Harmondsworth, UK, 1964
Koivisto, M. & Laine, M., 'Strategies of semantic categorization in the cerebral hemispheres', Brain and Language, 1999, 66(3), pp. 341–57
Kolb, B. & Milner, B., 'Performance of complex arm and facial movements after focal brain lesions', Neuropsychologia, 1981, 19(4), pp. 491–503
Kolb, B., Sutherland, R. J., Nonneman, A. J. et al., 'Asymmetry in the cerebral hemispheres of the rat, mouse, rabbit, and cat: the right hemisphere is larger', Experimental Neurology, 1982, 78(2), pp. 348–59
Konishi, S., Nakajima, K., Uchida, I. et al., 'Common inhibitory mechanism in human inferior prefrontal cortex revealed by event-related functional MRI', Brain, 1999, 122(5), pp. 981 –91
Korda, R. J. & Douglas, J. M., 'Attention deficits in stroke patients with aphasia', Journal of Clinical and Experimental Neuropsychology, 1997, 19(4), pp. 525–42
Korff, H. A., Geist der Goethezeit: Versuch einer ideellen Entwicklung der klassisch-romantischen Literaturgeschichte, Weber, Leipzig, 1923
Kornhuber, H. H. & Deecke, L., 'Hirnpotentialänderungen bei Willkürbewegungen und passiven Bewegungen des Menschen: Bereitschaftspotential und reafferente Potentiale', Pflügers Archiv–European Journal of Physiology, 1965, 284, pp. 1–17
Kosslyn, S. M., 'Seeing and imagining in the cerebral hemispheres: a computational approach', Psychological Review, 1987, 94(2), pp. 148–75
Kosslyn, S. M., Koenig, O., Barrett, A. et al., 'Evidence for two types of spatial representations: hemispheric specialization for categorical and coordinate relations', Journal of Experimental Psychology: Human Perception and Performance, 1989, 15(4), pp. 723–35
Kosslyn, S. M. & Miller, G. W., 'There is no left-brain/right-brain divide', Time, 29 November 2013
Kosslyn, S. M., Thompson, W. L., Costantini-Ferrando, M. F. et al., 'Hypnotic visual illusion alters color processing in the brain', American Journal of Psychiatry, 2000, 157(8), pp. 1279–84

Kounios, J., Fleck, J. I., Green, D. L. et al., 'The origins of insight in resting-state brain activity', Neuropsychologia, 2008, 46(1), pp. 281–91
Kovács, I., Papathomas, T. V., Yang, M. et al., 'When the brain changes its mind: intraocular grouping during retinal rivalry', Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA, 1996, 93(26), pp. 15508– 11
Krabbendam, L. & van Os, J., 'Schizophrenia and urbanicity: a major environmental influence – conditional on genetic risk', Schizophrenia Bulletin, 2005, 31(4), pp. 795–9
Kramer, L., 'The kitten and the tiger: Tovey's Haydn', in Clark, C. (ed.), The Cambridge Companion to Haydn, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 2005, pp. 239–48
Kraus, T. H. & von Matt, L., Pompeji und Herkulaneum, Dumont, Cologne, 1977
Kravariti, E., Toulopoulou, T., Mapua-Filbey, F. et al., 'Intellectual asymmetry and genetic liability in first-degree relatives of probands with schizophrenia', British Journal of Psychiatry, 2006, 188(2), pp. 186–7
Kris, E. & Kurz, O., Legend, Myth, and Magic in the Image of the Artist: A Historical Experiment, trans. A. Laing & L. M. Newman, Yale University Press, New Haven CT, 1979 [Die Legende vom Künstler: ein geschichtlicher Versuch 1934]
Kriss, A., Blumhardt, L. D., Halliday, A. M. et al., 'Neurological asymmetries immediately after unilateral ECT', Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, & Psychiatry, 1978, 41(12), pp. 1135–44
Kriss-Rettenbeck, L., Bilder und Zeichen religiösen Volksglaubens, Callwey, Munich, 1963
Krumhansl, C. L., 'An exploratory study of musical emotions and psychophysiology', Canadian Journal of Experimental Psychology, 1997, 51(4), pp. 336–52
Krystal, J. H., Bremner, J. D., Southwick, S. M. et al., 'The emerging neurobiology of dissociation: implications for treatment of posttraumatic stress disorder', in Bremner, J. D. & Marmar, C. R. (eds.), Trauma, Memory, and Dissociation, American Psychiatric Press, Washington DC, 1998, pp. 321 –63
Kucharska-Pietura, K., David, A. S., Dropko, P. et al., 'The perception of emotional chimeric faces in schizophrenia: further evidence of right hemisphere dysfunction', Neuropsychiatry, Neuropsychology and Behavioral Neurology, 2002, 15(2), pp. 72–8
Kucharska-Pietura, K., David, A. S., Masiak, M. et al., 'Perception of facial and vocal affect by people with schizophrenia in early and late stages of illness', British Journal of Psychiatry, 2005, 187(6), pp. 523–8
Kuehn, M., Kant: A Biography, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 2001
Kuhl, P. K. & Miller, J. D., 'Speech perception by the chinchilla: identification function for synthetic VOT stimuli', Journal of the Acoustical Society of America, 1978, 63(3), pp. 905– 17
Kuhn, T. S., The Structure of Scientific Revolutions, University of Chicago Press, Chicago, 1970
Kulisevsky, J., Berthier, M. L., Gironell, A. et al., 'Mania following deep brain stimulation for Parkinson's disease', Neurology, 2002, 59(9), pp. 1421–4
Kulisevsky, J., Berthier, M. L. & Pujol, J., 'Hemiballismus and secondary mania following a right thalamic infarction', Neurology, 1993, 43(7), pp. 1422–4
Kuo, W. J., Yeh, T. C., Duann, J. R. et al., 'A left-lateralized network for reading Chinese words: a 3 T fMRI study', NeuroReport, 2001, 12(18), pp. 3997–4001
Ku Teng, 'Su Tung P'o als Kunstkritiker', Ostasiatische Zeitschrift, 1932, 8, pp. 104– 10
L'Orange, H. P., Art Forms and Civic Life in the Late Roman Empire, Princeton University Press, Princeton NJ, 1965
Laban, R., The Mastery of Movement, 2nd edn., Macdonald & Evans, London, 1960
LaBerge, D., 'Spatial extent of attention to letters and words', Journal of Experimental Psychology: Human Perception and Performance, 1983, 9(3), pp. 371 –9
Lacruz, F., Artieda, J., Pastor, M. A. et al., 'The anatomical basis of somaesthetic temporal discrimination in humans', Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery & Neuropsychiatry, 1991, 54(12), pp. 1077–81

Laeng, B., 'Lateralization of categorical and coordinate spatial functions: a study of unilateral stroke patients', Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 1994, 6(3), pp. 189–203
Laeng, B. & Caviness, V. S., 'Prosopagnosia as a deficit in encoding curved surface', Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 2001, 13(5), pp. 556–76
Laeng, B., Chabris, C. F. & Kosslyn, S. M., 'Asymmetries in encoding spatial relations', in Hugdahl, K. & Davidson, R. J. (eds.), The Asymmetrical Brain, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, Cambridge MA, 2003, pp. 303–39
Laeng, B., Shah, J. & Kosslyn, S., 'Identifying objects in conventional and contorted poses: contributions of hemispherespecific mechanisms', Cognition, 1999, 70(1), pp. 53–85
Laeng, B., Zarrinpar, A. & Kosslyn, S. M., 'Do separate processes identify objects as exemplars versus members of basic- level categories? Evidence from hemispheric specialization', Brain and Cognition, 2003, 53(1), pp. 15–27
Laing, R. D., The Divided Self, Penguin, Harmondsworth, UK, 1965
Lakoff, G. & Johnson, M., Metaphors We Live By, University of Chicago Press, Chicago, 1980
––, Philosophy in the Flesh: The Embodied Mind and its Challenge to Western Thought, Basic Books, New York, 1999 Lambert, A. J., 'Interhemispheric interaction in the split-brain', Neuropsychologia, 1991, 29(10), pp. 941 –8
Lançon, B., Rome in Late Antiquity: Everyday Life and Urban Change, AD 312–609, Routledge, London, 2000
Landis, T., Assal, G. & Perret, E., 'Opposite cerebral hemispheric superiorities for visual associative processing of emotional facial expressions and objects', Nature, 1979, 278(5706), pp. 739–40
Landis, T., Cummings, J. L., Benson, D. F. et al., 'Loss of topographic familiarity: an environmental agnosia', Archives of Neurology, 1986, 43(2), pp. 132–6
Landis, T., Cummings, J. L., Christen, L. et al., 'Are unilateral right posterior cerebral lesions sufficient to cause prosopagnosia? Clinical and radiological findings in six additional patients', Cortex, 1986, 22(2), pp. 243–52
Landis, T., Graves, R. & Goodglass, H., 'Dissociated awareness of manual performance on two different visual associative tasks: a "split-brain" phenomenon in normal subjects?' Cortex, 1981, 17(3), pp. 435–40
Landis, T. & Regard, M., 'The right hemisphere's access to lexical meaning: a function of its release from left hemisphere control?', in Chiarello, C. (ed.), Right hemisphere contributions to lexical semantics, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1988, pp. 33–46
Lane, R. D., Novelly, R., Cornell, C. et al., 'Asymmetric hemispheric control of heart rate', Psychophysiology, 1988, 25(4), p. 464
Lane, S. M. & Schooler, J. W., 'Skimming the surface: verbal overshadowing of analogical retrieval', Psychological Science, 2004, 15(11), pp. 715–19
Langdon, D. W. & Warrington, E. K., 'The abstraction of numerical relations: a role for the right hemisphere in arithmetic?', Journal of the International Neuropsychological Society, 1997, 3(3), pp. 260–68
Langer, S., Philosophy in a New Key: A Study in the Symbolism of Reason, Rite, and Art, Harvard University Press, Cambridge MA, 1942
Langleben, D. D., Schroeder, L., Maldjian, J. A. et al., 'Brain activity during simulated deception: an event-related functional magnetic resonance study', NeuroImage, 2002, 15(3), pp. 727–32
Larose, C., Richard-Yris, M.-A., Hausberger, M. et al., 'Laterality of horses associated with emotionality in novel situations', Laterality, 2006, 11(4), pp. 355–67
Larson, E. B. & Brown, W. S., 'Bilateral field interactions, hemispheric specialization and evoked potential interhemispheric transmission time', Neuropsychologia, 1997, 35(5), pp. 573 –81

Laruelle, M., Kegeles, L. S. & Abi-Dargham, A., 'Glutamate, dopamine and schizophrenia: from pathophysiology to treatment', Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, 2003, 1003, pp. 138–58
Latto, R., 'Turning the other cheek: profile direction in self-portraiture', Empirical Studies of the Arts, 1996, 14(1), pp. 89–98 Lauterbach, E. C., Jackson, J. G., Wilson, A. N. et al., 'Major depression after left posterior globus pallidus lesions', Neuropsychiatry, Neuropsychology and Behavioral Neurology, 1997, 10(1), pp. 9– 16
Lavidor, M., Ellis, A. W. & Pansky, A., 'Case alternation and length effects in lateralised word recognition: studies of English and Hebrew', Brain and Cognition, 2002, 50(2), pp. 257–71
Layard, R., Happiness, Allen Lane, London, 2005
Lazure, C. L. & Persinger, M. A., 'Right hemisphericity and low self-esteem in high school students: a replication', Perceptual and Motor Skills, 1992, 75(3, pt. 2), p. 1058
Le Bihan, D., Turner, R., Zeffiro, T. A. et al., 'Activation of human primary visual cortex during visual recall: a magnetic resonance imaging study', Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA, 1993, 90(24), pp. 11802–5
Lebrecht, N., The Book of Musical Anecdotes, Free Press, New York, 1985
Lechevalier, B., 'Perception of musical sounds: contributions of positron emission tomography', Bulletin of the Academy of National Medicine, 1997, 181(6), pp. 1191 –9
Leclercq, M., 'Theoretical aspects of the main components and functions of attention', in Leclercq, M. & Zimmerman, P. (eds.), Applied Neuropsychology of Attention, Psychology Press, London, 2002, pp. 3–55
LeDoux, J., The Emotional Brain, Phoenix, London, 1999
LeDoux, J. E., Wilson, D. H. & Gazzaniga, M. S., 'Manipulo-spatial aspects of cerebral lateralization: clues to the origin of lateralization', Neuropsychologia, 1977, 15(6), pp. 743–50
Lee, G. P., Loring, D. W., Dahl, J. L. et al., 'Hemispheric specialization for emotional expression', Neuropsychiatry, Neuropsychology and Behavioral Neurology, 1993, 6(3), pp. 143–8
Lee, G. P., Loring, D. W., Meador, K. J. et al., 'Severe behavioral complications following intracarotid sodium amobarbital injection: implications for hemispheric asymmetry of emotion', Neurology, 1988, 38(8), pp. 1233 –6
––, 'Hemispheric specialization for emotional expression: a re-examination of results from intracarotid administration of sodium amobarbital', Brain and Cognition, 1990, 12(2), pp. 267–80
Leekam, S., Baron-Cohen, S., Perrett, D. I. et al., 'Eye direction detection: a dissociation between geometric and joint attention skills in autism', British Journal of Developmental Psychology, 1997, 15(1), pp. 77–95
Leekam, S. R., Hunnisett, E. & Moore, C., 'Targets and cues: gaze following in children with autism', Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 1998, 39(7), pp. 951 –62
Lefkowitz, M., 'Aeschylus', in The Lives of the Greek Poets, Duckworth, London, 1981, pp. 67–74
Legerstee, M., 'The role of person and object in eliciting early imitation', Journal of Experimental Child Psychology, 1991, 51(3), pp. 423–33
Leibniz, G. W., Nouveaux essais sur l'entendement humain [publ. posth. 1764], in Œuvres de Leibniz, ed. M. A. Jacques, Paris, Charpentier, 1845
––, Neue Abhandlungen über den menschlichen Verstand, trans. & ed. C. Schaarschmidt, Dürr, Leipzig, 1904 [publ. posth. 1764]
––, G. W. Leibniz's Monadology, ed. N. Rescher, Routledge, London, 1992
––, New Essays on Human Understanding, trans. & ed. P. Remnant & J. Bennett, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1996 [publ. posth. 1764]
LeMay, M., 'Morphological cerebral asymmetries of modern man, fossil man and nonhuman primate', Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, 1976, 280, pp. 349–66

––, 'Asymmetries of the skull and handedness: phrenology revisited', Journal of the Neurological Sciences, 1977, 32(2), pp. 243–53
––, 'Morphological aspects of human brain asymmetry: an evolutionary perspective', Trends in Neurosciences, 1982, 5(8), pp. 273–5
––, 'Radiological, developmental and fossil asymmetries', in Geschwind, N. & Galaburda, A. M. (eds.), Cerebral Dominance: the Biological Foundations, Harvard University Press, Cambridge MA, 1984, pp. 26–42
LeMay, M. & Culebras, A., 'Human brain – morphologic differences in the hemispheres demonstrable by carotid arteriography', New England Journal of Medicine, 1972, 287(4), pp. 168–70
LeMay, M. & Geschwind, N., 'Hemispheric differences in the brains of great apes', Brain, Behavior and Evolution, 1975, 11(1), pp. 48–52
LeMay, M. & Kido, D. K., 'Asymmetries of the cerebral hemispheres on computed tomograms', Journal of Computer Assisted Tomography, 1978, 2(4), pp. 471 –6
Lessing, G. E., Anti-Goeze: Eine Duplik [1778], in Werke, ed. H. G. Göpfert, Hanser Verlag, Munich, 1979, vol. 8
Lethmate, J. & Dücker, G., 'Untersuchungen zum Selbsterkennen im Spiegel bei Orang-Utans und einigen anderen Affenarten', Zeitschrift für Tierpsychologie, 1973, 33(3), pp. 248–69
Levenston, G. K., Patrick, C. J., Bradley, M. M. et al., 'The psychopath as observer: emotion and attention in picture processing', Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 2000, 109(3), pp. 373–85
Levey, M., ' "The Enchanted Castle" by Claude: subject, significance and interpretation', The Burlington Magazine, 1988, 130(1028), pp. 812–20
Levin, D. M., The Philosopher's Gaze: Modernity in the Shadows of the Enlightenment, University of California Press, Berkeley CA, 1999
Levine, D. N. & Calvanio, R., 'Prosopagnosia: a defect in visual configural processing', Brain and Cognition, 1989, 10(2), pp. 149–170
Levine, S. C., Banich, M. T. & Koch-Weser, M., 'Variations in patterns of lateral asymmetry among dextrals', Brain and Cognition, 1984, 3(3), pp. 317–34
Levy, B., 'Improving memory in old age through implicit self-stereotyping', Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 1996, 71(6), pp. 1092–107
Levy, B., Ashman, O. & Dror, I., 'To be or not to be: the effects of aging stereotypes on the will to live', Omega, 1999–2000, 40(3), pp. 409–20
Levy, J., 'Cerebral asymmetry and aesthetic experience', in Rentschler, I., Herzberger, B. & Epstein, D. (eds.), Beauty and the Brain: Biological Aspects of Aesthetics, Birkhauser Verlag, Basel, 1988, pp. 219–42
––, 'Regulation and generation of perception in the asymmetric brain', in Trevarthen, C. (ed.), Brain Circuits and Functions of the Mind: Essays in Honor of Roger W. Sperry, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1990, pp. 231 –48
Levy, J., Heller, W., Banich, M. T. et al., 'Are variations among right-handed individuals in perceptual asymmetries caused by characteristic arousal differences between hemispheres?', Journal of Experimental Psychology: Human Perception and Performance, 1983, 9(3), pp. 329–59
Levy, J. & Trevarthen, C., 'Metacontrol of hemispheric function in human split-brain patients', Journal of Experimental Psychology: Human Perception and Performance, 1976, 2(3), pp. 299–312
––, 'Color-matching, color-naming and color-memory in split-brain patients', Neuropsychologia, 1981, 19(4), pp. 523–41 Levy, J., Trevarthen, C. & Sperry, R. W., 'Perception of bilateral chimeric figures following hemispheric deconnexion', Brain, 1972, 95(1), pp. 61–78
Levy-Agresti, J. & Sperry, R. W., 'Differential perceptual capacities in major and minor hemispheres', Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA, 1968, 61(3), p. 1151

Lewin, J. S., Friedman, L., Wu, D. et al., 'Cortical localisation of human sustained attention: detection with functional MR using a visual vigilance paradigm', Journal of Computer Assisted Tomography, 1996, 20(5), pp. 695–701

Lewis, D. & Diamond, M. C., 'The influence of gonadal steroids on the asymmetry of the cerebral cortex', in Davidson, R. J. & Hugdahl, K. (eds.), Brain Asymmetry, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, Cambridge MA, 1995, pp. 31 –50

Lewis, H. B., 'Hofmannsthal and Milton', Modern Language Notes, 1972, 87(5), pp. 732–41

Lewis, S. W., Reveley, M. A., David, A. S. et al., 'Agenesis of the corpus callosum and schizophrenia: a case report', Psychological Medicine, 1988, 18(2), pp. 341–7

Ley, R. G. & Bryden, M. P., 'Hemispheric differences in processing emotions and faces', Brain and Language, 1979, 7(1), pp. 127–38

Lezak, M., Neuropsychological Assessment, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1976

Lhermitte, F., ' "Utilization behaviour" and its relation to lesions of the frontal lobes', Brain, 1983, 106(2), pp. 237–55

––, 'Human autonomy and the frontal lobes. Part II: Patient behavior in complex and social situations: the "environmental dependency syndrome" ', Annals of Neurology, 1986, 19(4), pp. 335–43

Lhermitte, F., Chain, F., Escourolle, R. et al., 'Étude anatomoclinique d'un cas de prosopagnosie', Revue Neurologique, 1972, 126(5), pp. 329–46

Lhermitte, F., Chedru, F. & Chain, F., 'À propos d'un cas d'agnosie visuelle', Revue Neurologique, 1973, 128(5), pp. 301 –22

Lhermitte, F., Pillon, B. & Serdaru, M., 'Human autonomy and the frontal lobes. Part I: Imitation and utilization behavior: a neuropsychological study of 75 patients', Annals of Neurology, 1986, 19(4), pp. 326–34

Libet, B., 'Unconscious cerebral initiative and the role of conscious will in voluntary action', Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 1985, 8(4), pp. 529–39

––, 'Conscious subjective experience vs unconscious mental functions: a theory of the cerebral processes involved', in Cotterill, R. (ed.), Models of Brain Function, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1989, pp. 35–43

Lichtenberg, G. C., Schriften und Briefe, ed. W. Promies, Carl Hanser Verlag, Munich, 1967–72

Lieberman, P., The Biology and Evolution of Language, Harvard University Press, Cambridge MA, 1984

––, Uniquely Human: The Evolution of Speech, Thought, and Selfless Behavior, Harvard University Press, Cambridge MA, 1991

Liederman, J., Merola, J. L. & Hoffman, C., 'Longitudinal data indicate that hemispheric independence increases during early adolescence', Developmental Neuropsychology, 1986, 2(3), pp. 183–201

Liepmann, H., 'Das Krankheitsbild der Apraxie ('motorischen Asymbolie') auf Grund eines Falles von einseitiger Apraxie', Monatsschrift für Psychiatrie und Neurologie, 1900, 8, pp. 15–44

Lin, A. C., Bard, K. A. & Anderson, J. R., 'Development of self-recognition in chimpanzees (Pan troglodytes)', Journal of Comparative Psychology, 1992, 106(2), pp. 120–27

Liotti, M. & Tucker, D. M., 'Right hemisphere sensitivity to arousal and depression', Brain and Cognition, 1992, 18(2), pp. 138–51

––, 'Emotion in asymmetric corticolimbic networks', in Davidson, R. J. & Hugdahl, K. (eds.), Human Brain Laterality, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1994, pp. 389–424

Lippolis, G., Bisazza, A., Rogers, L. J. et al., 'Lateralisation of predator avoidance responses in three species of toads', Laterality, 2002, 7(2), pp. 163–83

Lippolis, G., Westman, W., McAllan, B. M. et al., 'Lateralisation of escape responses in the striped-faced dunnart, Sminthopsis macroura (Dasyuridae: Marsupialia)', Laterality, 2005, 10(5), pp. 457–70

Lipsey, J. R., Robinson, R. G., Pearlson, G. D. et al., 'Mood change following bilateral hemisphere brain injury', British Journal of Psychiatry, 1983, 143(3), pp. 266–73
Livingstone, F. B., 'Did the australopithecines sing?', Current Anthropology, 1973, 14(1 –2), pp. 25–9
Lloyd, G. E. R., The Revolutions of Wisdom: Studies in the Claims and Practice of Ancient Greek Science, University of California Press, Berkeley CA, 1987
––, 'Right and left in Greek philosophy', Methods and Problems in Greek Science: Selected Papers, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1991
––, Polarity and Analogy: Two Types of Argumentation in Early Greek Thought, Bristol Classical Press, Bristol, UK, 1992 Locke, J., An Essay Concerning Human Understanding, W. Tegg & Co., London, 1849 [1690]
Loetscher, T. & Brugger, P., 'A disengagement deficit in representational space', Neuropsychologia, 2007, 45(6), pp. 1299–1304
Loftus, W. C., Tramo, M. J., Thomas, C. E. et al., 'Three-dimensional quantitative analysis of hemispheric asymmetry in the human superior temporal region', Cerebral Cortex, 1993, 3(4), pp. 348–55
Lokhorst G.-J.C., 'An ancient Greek theory of hemispheric specialization', Clio Medica, 1982a, 17(1), pp. 33–8
––, 'The oldest printed text on hemispheric specialization', Neurology, 1982b, 32(7), p. 762
––, 'Hemisphere differences before 1800', Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 1985, 8(4), p. 64
––, 'The first theory about hemispheric specialization: fresh light on an old codex', Journal of the History of Medicine, 1996, 51(3), pp. 293–312
Lomber, S. G. & Payne, B. R., 'Removal of two halves restores the whole: reversal of visual hemineglect during bilateral cortical or collicular inactivation in the cat', Visual Neuroscience, 1996, 13(6), pp. 1143–56
Lou, H. C., Luber, B., Crupain, M. et al., 'Parietal cortex and representation of the mental self ', Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA, 2004, 101(17), pp. 6827–32
Luciano, D., Devinsky, O. & Perrine, K., 'Crying seizures', Neurology, 1993, 43(10), pp. 2113– 17
Luck, S. J., Hillyard, S. A., Mangun, G. R. et al., 'Independent hemispheric attentional systems mediate visual search in splitbrain patients', Nature, 1989, 342(6249), pp. 543–5
––, 'Independent attentional scanning in the separated hemispheres of split-brain patients', Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 1994, 6(1), pp. 84–91
Lueck, C. J., Zeki, S., Friston, K. J. et al., 'The colour centre of the cerebral cortex in man', Nature, 1989, 340(6232), pp. 386–9
Luh, K. E., Rueckert, L. M. & Levy, J., 'Perceptual asymmetries for free viewing of several types of chimeric stimuli', Brain and Cognition, 1991, 16(1), pp. 83–103
Lumer, E. D., Friston, K. J. & Rees, G., 'Neural correlates of perceptual rivalry in the human brain', Science, 1998, 280(5371), pp. 1930–34
Lumsden, C. J., 'Gene-culture coevolution: culture and biology in Darwinian perspective', in de Kerckhove, D. & Lumsden, C. J. (eds.), The Alphabet and the Brain: The Lateralization of Writing, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1988, pp. 17–42
Lupyan, G., 'Carving nature at its joints and carving joints into nature: how labels augment category representations', in Cangelosi, A., Bugmann, G. & Borisyuk, R. (eds.), Modelling Language, Cognition and Action: Proceedings of the 9th Neural Computation and Psychology Workshop, World Scientific, Singapore, 2005, pp. 87–96
Luria, A. R., The Working Brain, Allen Lane, London, 1973
––, Higher Cortical Functions in Man, Basic Books, New York, 1980
Luria, A. R., Tsvetkova, L. S. & Futer, D. S., 'Aphasia in a composer', Journal of the Neurological Sciences, 1965, 2(3), pp. 288–92

Luther, M., Werke: Kritische Gesamtausgabe, 97 vols., Böhlau, Weimar, 1883– 1986
Lux, S., Marshall, J. C., Ritzl, A. et al., 'A functional magnetic resonance imaging study of local/global processing with stimulus presentation in the peripheral visual hemifields', Neuroscience, 2004, 124(1), pp. 113–20
MacDonald, A. W., Cohen, J. D., Stenger, V. A. et al., 'Dissociating the role of the dorsolateral prefrontal and anterior cingulate cortex in cognitive control', Science, 2000, 288(5472), pp. 1835–8
Mack, J. L. & Levine, R. N., 'The basis of visual constructional disability in patients with unilateral cerebral lesions', Cortex, 1981, 17(4), pp. 515–31
MacLarnon, A. M. & Hewitt, G. P., 'The evolution of human speech: the role of enhanced breathing control', American Journal of Physical Anthropology, 1999, 109(3), pp. 341 –63
MacPherson, R. I., Holgate, R. C. & Gudeman, S. K., 'Midline central nervous lipomas in children', Canadian Association of Radiologists Journal, 1987, 38(4), pp. 264–70
Magnan, V., 'Des hallucinations bilatérales de caractère différent suivant le côté affecté', Archives de Neurologie, 1883, 6, pp. 336–55
Maguire, E. A., Gadian, D. G., Johnsrude, I. S. et al., 'Navigation-related structural change in the hippocampi [sic] of taxi drivers', Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA, 2000, 97(8), pp. 4398–403
Malcolm, S. R. & Keenan, J. P., 'Hemispheric asymmetry and deception detection', Laterality, 2005, 10(2), pp. 103– 10
Malinowski, B., Myth in Primitive Psychology, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner, London, 1926
Mallet, L., Schüpbach, M., N'Diaye, K. et al., 'Stimulation of subterritories of the subthalamic nucleus reveals its role in the integration of the emotional and motor aspects of behavior', Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA, 2007, 104(25), pp. 10661–6
Mandelstam, N., Hope Against Hope: A Memoir, trans. M. Hayward, Modern Library, New York, 1999
Mangun, G. R., Luck, S. J., Plager, R. et al., 'Monitoring the visual world: hemispheric asymmetries and subcortical processes in attention', Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 1994, 6(3), pp. 267–75
Manning, J. T. & Chamberlain, A. T., 'Left-side cradling and brain lateralization', Ethology and Sociobiology, 1991, 12(3), pp. 237–44
Manning, J. T. & Denman, J., 'Lateral cradling preferences in humans (Homo sapiens): similarities within families', Journal of Comparative Psychology, 1994, 108(3), pp. 262–5
Mantyh, P. W., 'Forebrain projections to the peri-aqueductal gray in the monkey, with observations in the cat and rat', Journal of Comparative Neurology, 1982, 206(2), pp. 146–58
Maquet, P., Faymonville, M. E., Degueldre, C. et al., 'Functional neuroanatomy of hypnotic state', Biological Psychiatry, 1999, 45(3), pp. 327–33
Maquet, P., Lejeune, H., Pouthas, V. et al., 'Brain activation induced by estimation of duration: a PET study', NeuroImage, 1996, 3(2), pp. 119–26
Marcel, G.-H., Being and Having, trans. K. Farrer, Dacre Press, London, 1949 [Être et avoir 1935]
––, The Mystery of Being, 2 vols., trans. G. S. Fraser (vol. 1) & R. Hague (vol. 2), Harvill Press, London, 1950– 1951 [Mystère de l'Être 1951]
––, Man Against Mass Society, trans. G. S. Fraser, Henry Regnery, Chicago, 1962 [Les Hommes contre l'humain 1951]
Marchant, L. F. & McGrew, W. C., 'Laterality of limb function in wild chimpanzees of Gombe National Park: comprehensive study of spontaneous activities', Journal of Human Evolution, 1996, 30(5), pp. 427–43
Marin, O. S. M. & Perry, D. W., 'Neurological aspects of music perception and performance', in Deutsch, D. (ed.), The Psychology of Music, 2nd edn., Academic Press, New York, 1999, pp. 653–724

Marinetti, F., 'Manifeste de Futurisme', Le Figaro, Paris, 20 February 1909
Marinsek, N., Turner, B. O., Gazzaniga, M. et al., 'Divergent hemispheric reasoning strategies: reducing uncertainty versus resolving inconsistency', Frontiers in Human Neuroscience, 2014, 8, 839
Markowitsch, H. J., 'Which brain regions are critically involved in the retrieval of old episodic memory?', Brain Research: Brain Research Reviews, 1995, 21(2), pp. 117–27
Markowitsch, H. J., Calabrese, P., Fink, G. R. et al., 'Impaired episodic memory retrieval in a case of probable psychogenic amnesia', Psychiatry Research, 1997, 74(2), pp. 119–26
Markowitsch, H. J., Calabrese, P., Haupts, M. et al., 'Searching for the anatomical basis of retrograde amnesia', Journal of Clinical and Experimental Neuropsychology, 1993, 15(6), pp. 947–67
Markowitsch, H. J., Calabrese, P., Neufeld, H. et al., 'Retrograde amnesia for world knowledge and preserved memory for autobiographic events', Cortex, 1999, 35(2), pp. 243 –52
Markus, H. & Kitayama, S., 'Culture and the self: implications for cognition, emotion, and motivation', Psychological Review, 1991, 98(2), pp. 224–53
Marshall, J. C. & Halligan, P. W., 'Does the midsagittal plane play any privileged role in "left" neglect?', Cognitive Neuropsychology, 1989, 6(4), pp. 403 –22
Marsolek, C. J., 'Abstract visual-form representations in the left cerebral hemisphere', Journal of Experimental Psychology: Human Perception and Performance, 1995, 21(2), pp. 375–86
––, 'Dissociable neural subsystems underlie abstract and specific object recognition', Psychological Science, 1999, 10(2), pp. 111–18
Marsolek, C. J., Schacter, D. L. & Nicholas, C. D., 'Form-specific visual priming for new associations in the right cerebral hemisphere', Memory and Cognition, 1996, 24(5), pp. 539–56
Marsolek, C. J., Squire, L. R., Kosslyn, S. M. et al., 'Form-specific explicit and implicit memory in the right cerebral hemisphere', Neuropsychology, 1994, 8(4), pp. 588–97
Martin, A., Wiggs, C. L., Ungerleider, L. G. et al., 'Neural correlates of category-specific knowledge', Nature, 1996, 379(6566), pp. 649–52
Martin, A., Wiggs, C. L. & Weisberg, J., 'Modulation of human medial temporal lobe activity by form, meaning and experience', Hippocampus, 1997, 7(6), pp. 587–93
Martin, F. D., 'Spiritual asymmetry in portraiture', British Journal of Aesthetics, 1965, 5, pp. 6– 13
Marx, K., Die Differenz der demokritischen und epikureischen Naturphilosophie [1841], in Marx-Engels-Werke, Dietz Verlag, Berlin, 1968, vol. 40
Marzi, C. A., Bisiacchi, P. & Nicoletti, R., 'Is interhemispheric transfer of visuomotor information asymmetric? Evidence from a meta-analysis', Neuropsychologia, 1991, 29(12), pp. 1163–77
Marzi, C. A., Perani, D., Tassinari, G. et al., 'Pathways of interhemispheric transfer in normals and in a split-brain subject: a positron emission tomography study', Experimental Brain Research, 1999, 126(4), pp. 451 –8
Mashal, N. & Faust, M., 'Right hemisphere sensitivity to novel metaphoric relations: application of the signal detection theory', Brain and Language, 2008, 104(2), pp. 103– 12
Mashal, N., Faust, M. & Hendler, T., 'The role of the right hemisphere in processing nonsalient metaphorical meanings: application of principal components analysis to fMRI data', Neuropsychologia, 2005, 43(14), pp. 2084– 100
Mashal, N., Faust, M., Hendler, T. et al., 'An fMRI investigation of the neural correlates underlying the processing of novel metaphoric expressions', Brain and Language, 2007, 100(2), pp. 115–26
––, 'Hemispheric differences in processing the literal interpretation of idioms: converging evidence from behavioral and fMRI studies', Cortex, 2008, 44(7), pp. 848–60
––, 'An fMRI study of processing novel metaphoric sentences', Laterality, 2009, 14(1), pp. 30–54
Masuda, T. & Nisbett, R. E., 'Attending holistically versus analytically: comparing the context sensitivity of Japanese and Americans', Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 2001, 81(5), pp. 922–34

Mathews, N., Francis Bacon: The History of a Character Assassination, Yale University Press, New Haven CT, 1996
Matsukawa, A., Inoue, S. & Jitsumori, M., 'Pigeon's recognition of cartoons: effects of fragmentation, scrambling, and deletion of elements', Behavioural Processes, 2004, 65(1), pp. 25–34
Matsuzawa, T., 'Nesting cups and metatools in chimpanzees', Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 1991, 14(4), pp. 570–71
Matteis, M., Silvestrini, M., Troisi, E. et al., 'Transcranial doppler assessment of cerebral flow velocity during perception and recognition of melodies', Journal of the Neurological Sciences, 1997, 149(1), pp. 57–61
Matthews, E., The Philosophy of Merleau-Ponty, Acumen, Chesham, UK, 2002
Maudsley, H., The Physiology and Pathology of the Mind, Appleton, New York, 1867
Maxwell, I., Animal Tracks ID and Techniques, Flame Lilly Press, 2006
Maxwell, J. K., Tucker, D.M. & Townes, B.D., 'Asymmetric cognitive function in anorexia nervosa', International Journal of Neuroscience, 1984, 24(1), pp. 37–44
Mazari, R., Arabic in Chains, Schiler Verlag, Berlin, 2006
McBrearty, S. & Brooks, A. S., 'The revolution that wasn't: a new interpretation of the origin of modern human behavior', Journal of Human Evolution, 2003, 39(5), pp. 453–563
McCabe, K., Houser, D., Ryan, L. et al., 'A functional imaging study of cooperation in two-person reciprocal exchange', Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA, 2001, 98(20), pp. 11832–5
McCarthy, R. A. & Warrington, E. K., Cognitive Neuropsychology, Academic Press, London, 1990
McDaniel, M. A., 'Big-brained people are smarter: a meta-analysis of the relationship between in vivo brain volume and intelligence', Intelligence, 2005, 33, pp. 337–46
McEvoy, J. P., Hartman, M., Gottlieb, D. et al., 'Common sense, insight, and neuropsychological test performance in schizophrenia patients', Schizophrenia Bulletin, 1996, 22(4), pp. 635–41
McFarland, R. A. & Kennison, R., 'Asymmetry in the relationship between finger temperature changes and emotional state in males', Biofeedback and Self Regulation, 1989, 14(4), pp. 281 –90
McFie, J., Piercy, M. F. & Zangwill, O. L., 'Visual-spatial agnosia associated with lesions of the right cerebral hemisphere', Brain, 1950, 73(2), pp. 167–90
McFie, J. & Zangwill, O., 'Visual constructive disabilities associated with lesions of the left cerebral hemisphere', Brain, 1960, 83(2), pp. 243–60
McGilchrist, I., Against Criticism, Faber, London, 1982
––, 'A problem of symmetries', Philosophy, Psychiatry, & Psychology, 2009, 16(2)
McGilchrist, I. & Cutting, J., 'Somatic delusions in schizophrenia and the affective psychoses', British Journal of Psychiatry, 1995, 167(3), pp. 350–61
McGinn, C., 'Consciousness and cosmology: hyperdualism ventilated', in Davies, M. & Humphreys, G. W. (eds.), Consciousness, Blackwell, Oxford, 1993, pp. 155–77
McGrew, W. C. & Marchant, L. F., 'Chimpanzees, tools and termites: hand preference or handedness?', Current Anthropology, 1992, 33(1), pp. 114– 19
––, 'Laterality of hand use pays off in foraging success for wild chimpanzees', Primates, 1999, 40(3), pp. 509– 13
McGrew, W. C., Marchant, L. F., Wrangham, R. W. et al., 'Manual laterality in anvil use: wild chimpanzees cracking strychnos fruits', Laterality, 1999, 4(1), pp. 79–87
McKinnon, M. C. & Schellenberg, E. G., 'A left-ear advantage for forced-choice judgments of melodic contour', Canadian Journal of Experimental Psychology, 1997, 51(2), pp. 171 –5
McManus, C., Right Hand, Left Hand: the Origins of Asymmetry in Brains, Bodies, Atoms and Cultures, Harvard University Press, Cambridge MA., 2002
McManus, I. C. & Humphrey, N. K., 'Turning the left cheek', Nature, 1973, 243(5405), pp. 271 –2

McManus, I. C., Shergill, S. & Bryden, M. P., 'Annett's theory that individuals heterozygous for the right shift gene are intellectually advantaged: theoretical and empirical problems', British Journal of Psychology, 1993, 84(4), pp. 517–37

McNeill, D., Hand and Mind: What Gestures Reveal about Thought, University of Chicago Press, Chicago, 1992

––, 'Catchments and contexts: non-modular factors in speech and gesture production', in McNeill, D. (ed.), Language and Gesture, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 2000, pp. 312–28

Meador, K. J., Loring, D. W., Feinberg, T. E. et al., 'Anosognosia and asomatognosia during intracarotid amobarbital inactivation', Neurology, 2000, 55(6), pp. 816–20

Meadows, M. E. & Kaplan, R. F., 'Dissociation of autonomic and subjective responses to emotional slides in right hemisphere damaged patients', Neuropsychologia, 1994, 32(7), pp. 847–56

Mednick, S. A., 'The associative basis of the creative process', Psychological Review, 1962, 69(3), pp. 220–32

Mehler, J., Bertoncini, J., Barrière, N. et al., 'Infant recognition of mother's voice', Perception, 1978, 7(5), pp. 491 –7

Mehler, J., Jusczyk, P., Lambertz, G. et al., 'A precursor of language acquisition in young infants', Cognition, 1988, 29(2), pp. 143–78

Meister Eckhart, Meister Eckhart: A Modern Translation, ed. R. B. Blakney, Harper Torchbooks, New York, 1957

––, The Selected Works of Meister Eckhart, trans. O. Davies, Penguin, Harmondsworth, UK, 1994

Melsbach, G., Wohlschläger, A., Spiess, M. et al., 'Morphological asymmetries of motoneurons innervating upper extremities: clues to the anatomical foundations of handedness?', International Journal of Neuroscience, 1996, 86(3–4), pp. 217–24

Melser, D., The Act of Thinking, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, Cambridge MA, 2004

Meltzoff, A. N., 'Understanding the intentions of others: re-enactment of intended acts by 18-month-old children', Developmental Psychology, 1995, 31(5), pp. 838–50

Meltzoff, A. N. & Moore, M. K., 'Newborn infants imitate adult facial gestures', Child Development, 1983, 54(3), pp. 702–9

Melzack, R., Israel, R., Lacroix, R. et al., 'Phantom limbs in people with congenital limb deficiency or amputation in early childhood', Brain, 1997, 120(9), pp. 1603–20

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F., Letters of Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy from 1833 to 1847, trans. G. Wallace, ed. P. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy & C. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Leypoldt & Holt, New York, 1864

Mendez, M. F., 'What frontotemporal dementia reveals about the neurobiological basis of morality', Medical Hypotheses, 2006, 67(2), pp. 411–18

Mendez, M. F. & Lim, G. T., 'Alterations of the sense of "humanness" in right hemisphere predominant frontotemporal dementia patients', Cognitive and Behavioral Neurology, 2004, 17(3), pp. 133–8

Mendez, M. F. & Perryman, K. M., 'Neuropsychiatric features of frontotemporal dementia: evaluation of consensus criteria and review', Journal of Neuropsychiatry and Clinical Neurosciences, 2002, 14(4), pp. 424–9

Mendola, J. D., Rizzo, J. F., Cosgrove, G. R. et al., 'Visual discrimination after anterior temporal lobectomy in humans', Neurology, 1999, 52(5), pp. 1028–37

Mendrek, A., Laurens, K. R., Kiehl, K. A. et al., 'Changes in distributed neural circuitry function in patients with first-episode schizophrenia', British Journal of Psychiatry, 2004, 185(3), pp. 205–14

Menshutkin, V. V. & Nikolaenko, N. N., 'The role of the right hemisphere in size constancy', Fiziologiia Cheloveka (Human Physiology), 1987, 13(2), pp. 324–6

Merleau-Ponty, M., Phenomenology of Perception, trans. C. Smith, Routledge & Kegan Paul, London, 1962 [Phénoménologie de la perception 1945]
––, Le visible et l'invisible, Gallimard, Paris, 1964a
––, L'oeil et l'esprit, Gallimard, Paris, 1964b
––, The Primacy of Perception: and Other Essays on Phenomenology, Psychology, the Philosophy of Art, History and Politics, ed. J. M. Edie, Northwestern University Press, Evanston IL, 1964c
––, The Visible and the Invisible, trans. A. Lingis, Northwestern University Press, Evanston IL, 1968 [Le visible et l'invis- ible 1964]
––, La prose du monde, Gallimard, Paris, 1969
Merola, J. L. & Liederman, J., 'Developmental changes in hemispheric independence', Child Development, 1985, 56(5), pp. 1184–94
Merrin, E. L., Floyd, T. C. & Fein, G., 'EEG coherence in unmedicated schizophrenic patients', Biological Psychiatry, 1989, 25(1), pp. 60–66
Mesulam, M.-M., 'Dissociative states with abnormal temporal lobe EEG: multiple personality and the illusion of possession', Archives of Neurology, 1981, 38(3), pp. 176–81
––, 'Behavioral neuroanatomy: large-scale net-works, association cortex, frontal syndromes, the limbic system and hemispheric specialization', in Mesulam, M.-M. (ed.), Principles of Behavioral and Cognitive Neurology, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2000, pp. 1– 120
Metcalfe, J., Funnell, M. & Gazzaniga, M. S., 'Right-hemisphere memory superiority: studies of a split-brain patient', Psychological Science, 1995, 6(3), pp. 157–64
Meyer, A. ['A. M.'], review of Bleuler, E, 'Halbseitiges Delirium', Psychiatrisch-Neurologische Wochenschrift, 1902, 34, pp. 361 –367, in Psychological Bulletin, 1904a, 1(7–8), pp. 285–6
––, review of Liepmann, H., 'Das Krankheitsbild der Apraxie ('motorischen Asymbolie') auf Grund eines Falles von einseitiger Apraxie', Monatsschrift für Psychiatrie und Neurologie, 1900, 8, pp. 15–44, in Psychological Bulletin, 1904b, 1(7–8), pp. 277–85
Meyer, B.-U., Röricht, S., Gräfin von Einsiedel, H. et al., 'Inhibitory and excitatory interhemispheric transfers between motor cortical areas in normal subjects and patients with abnormalities of the corpus callosum', Brain, 1995, 118(2), pp. 429–40
Meyer, B.-U., Röricht, S. & Woiciechowsky, C., 'Topography of fibers in the human corpus callosum mediating interhemispheric inhibition between the motor cortices', Annals of Neurology, 1998, 43(3), pp. 360–9
Meyer, J. S., Ishikawa, Y., Hata, T. et al., 'Cerebral blood flow in normal and abnormal sleep and dreaming', Brain and Cognition, 1987, 6(3), pp. 266–294
Meyers, M. A., Happy Accidents: Serendipity in Modern Medical Breakthroughs, Arcade, New York, 2008
Michel, E. M. & Troost, B. T., 'Palinopsia: cerebral localization with CT', Neurology, 1980, 30(8), pp. 887–9
Mikels, J. A. & Reuter-Lorenz, P. A., 'Neural gate keeping: the role of interhemispheric interactions in resource allocation and selective filtering', Neuropsychology, 2004, 18(2), pp. 328–39
Miklósi, Á., Polgárdi, R., Topál, J. et al., 'Use of experimenter-given cues in dogs', Animal Cognition, 1998, 1(2), pp. 113–21
Mill, J. S., 'Essay on Bentham', in Utilitarianism and On Liberty, including Mill's 'Essay on Bentham' and selections from the writings of Jeremy Bentham and John Austin, ed. M. Warnock, Blackwell, Oxford, 2003, pp. 52–87
Miller, B. L., Chang, L., Mena, I. et al., 'Progressive right frontotemporal degeneration: clinical, neuropsychological and SPECT characteristics', Dementia, 1993, 4(3–4), pp. 204– 13
Miller, B. L., Seeley, W. W., Mychack, P. et al., 'Neuroanatomy of the self: evidence from patients with frontotemporal dementia', Neurology, 2001, 57(5), pp. 817–21

Miller, G., 'The third culture', http:www.edge.org/3rd_culture/story/86.html (accessed 4 November 2008)
Miller, K. & Franz, E. A., 'Bimanual gestures: expressions of spatial representations that accompany speech process', Laterality, 2005, 10(3), pp. 243–65
Miller, M., 'Views of Japanese selfhood: Japanese and Western perspectives', in Allen, D. & Malhotra, A. (eds.), Culture and Self: Philosophical and Religious Perspectives, East and West, Westview, Boulder CO, 1997, pp. 145–62
Miller, S. M., Liu, G. B., Ngo, T. T. et al., 'Interhemispheric switching mediates perceptual rivalry', Current Biology, 2000, 10(7), pp. 383–92
Mills, D. L., Coffey-Corina, S. A. & Neville, H. J., 'Language acquisition and cerebral specialization in 20-month-old infants', Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 1993, 5(3), pp. 317–34
Mills, L. & Rollman, G. B., 'Hemispheric asymmetry for auditory perception of temporal order', Neuropsychologia, 1980, 18(1), pp. 41–8
Milner, B., 'Visual recognition and recall after right temporal-lobe excision in man', Neuropsychologia, 1968, 6(3), pp. 191–209 (reprinted in Epilepsy & Behavior, 2003, 4(6), pp. 799–812)
––, Hemispheric Specialization and Interactions, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, Cambridge MA, 1975
Milner, B. & Taylor, L., 'Right-hemisphere superiority in tactile pattern-recognition after cerebral commissurotomy: evidence for nonverbal memory', Neuropsychologia, 1972, 10(1), pp. 1 – 15
Milo, R. G. & Quiatt, D., 'Glottogenesis and anatomically modern Homo sapiens: the evidence for and implications of a late origin of vocal language', Current Anthropology, 1993, 34(5), pp. 569–98
Mimura, M., Nakagome, K., Hirashima, N. et al., 'Left frontotemporal hyperperfusion in a patient with post-stroke mania', Psychiatry Research, 2005, 139(3), pp. 263–7
Mithen, S. J., 'A creative explosion? Theory of mind, language and the disembodied mind of the Upper Palaeolithic', in Mithen, S. J. (ed.), Creativity in Human Evolution and Prehistory, Routledge & Kegan Paul, London, 1998a, pp. 165–92
––, The Prehistory of the Mind: A Search for the Origins of Art, Religion and Science, Phoenix, London, 1998b
––, Singing Neanderthals: the Origin of Music, Language, Mind and Body, Phoenix, London, 2005
Mittelstrass, J., 'Nature and science in the Renaissance', in Woolhouse, R. S. (ed.), Metaphysics and Philosophy of Science in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, Kluwer, Dordrecht, Netherlands, 1988, pp. 17–44
Miyamoto, Y., Nisbett, R. E. & Masuda, T., 'Culture and the physical environment. Holistic versus analytic perceptual affordances', Psychological Science, 2006, 17(2), pp. 113– 19
Mlot, C., 'Unmasking the emotional unconscious', Science, 1998, 280(5366), p. 1006
Moberg, B. & Turetsky, P., 'Olfaction and psychosis', in Brewer, W. J., Castle, D. & Pantelis, C. (eds.), Olfaction and the Brain, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 2006, pp. 296–321
Moberg, R., Agrin, R., Gur, R. E. et al., 'Olfactory dysfunction in schizophrenia: a qualitative and quantitative review', Neuropsychopharmacology, 1999, 21(3), pp. 325–40
Modell, J. G., Mountz, J. M. & Ford, C. V., 'Pathological lying associated with thalamic dysfunction demonstrated by [99mTc] HMPAO SPECT', Journal of Neuropsychiatry and Clinical Neurosciences, 1992, 4(4), pp. 442–6
Mohl, W. & Pfurtscheller, G., 'The role of the right parietal region in a movement time estimation task', NeuroReport, 1992, 2(6), pp. 309– 12
Moll, J., de Oliveira-Souza, R., Bramati, I. E. et al., 'Functional networks in emotional moral and nonmoral social judgments', NeuroImage, 2002, 16(3, pt. 1), pp. 696–703
Moll, J., de Oliveira-Souza, R. & Eslinger, P. J., 'Morals and the human brain: a working model', NeuroReport, 2003, 14(3), pp. 299–305

Molloy, R., Brownell, H. H. & Gardner, H., 'Discourse comprehension by right-hemisphere stroke patients: deficits of prediction and revision', in Joanette, Y. & Brownell, H. H. (eds.), Discourse Ability and Brain Damage: Theoretical and Empirical Perspectives, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1990, pp. 113–30

Molnar-Szakacs, I., Iacoboni, M., Koski, L. et al., 'Functional segregation within pars opercularis of the inferior frontal gyrus: evidence from fMRI studies of imitation and action observation', Cerebral Cortex, 2005, 15(7), pp. 986–94

Montaigne, M. de, The Complete Essays, trans. M. A. Screech, Penguin, Harmondsworth, UK, 1993 [1580–95]

Moravia, A., Boredom, trans. A. Davidson, New York Review of Books Publications, New York, 1999 [La Noia 1960]

Moreno, C. R., Borod, J. C., Welkowitz, J. et al., 'Lateralization for the expression and perception of facial emotion as a function of age', Neuropsychologia, 1990, 28(2), pp. 199–209

Morgan, J. F., Marsden, P. & Lacey, J. H., ' "Spiritual starvation?" A case series concerning Christianity and eating disorders', International Journal of Eating Disorders, 2000, 28(4), pp. 476–80

Morgan, K. D. & David, A. S., 'Neuropsychological studies of insight in patients with psychotic disorders', in Amador, X. & David, A. (eds.), Insight and Psychosis, 2nd edn., Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2004, pp. 177–93

Morgann, M., An Essay on the Dramatic Character of Sir John Falstaff [1777], in Nichol Smith, D. (ed.), Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1963, pp. 203–83

Morley, I., 'The evolutionary origins and archaeology of music: or an investigation into the prehistory of human musical capacities and behaviours, using archaeological, anthropological, cognitive and behavioural evidence', Ph.D. thesis, Faculty of Archaeology and Anthropology, Cambridge University, Cambridge, UK, October 2003

Morrel-Samuels, P. & Krauss, R. M., 'Word familiarity predicts temporal asynchrony of hand gestures and speech', Journal of Experimental Psychology: Learning, Memory and Cognition, 1992, 18(3), pp. 615–22

Morris, J. S., Ohman, A. & Dolan, R. J., 'Conscious and unconscious emotional learning in the human amygdala', Nature, 1998, 393(6684), pp. 467–70

Morrison, I., Lloyd, D., di Pellegrino, G. et al., 'Vicarious responses to pain in anterior cingulate cortex: is empathy a multi- sensory issue?', Cognitive, Affective and Behavioral Neuroscience, 2004, 4(2), pp. 270–78

Moscovitch, M., 'Stages of processing and hemispheric differences in language in the normal subject', in Studdert-Kennedy, M. (ed.), The Psychobiology of Language, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, Cambridge MA, 1983, pp. 88– 104

Müller, T., Büttner, T., Kuhn, W. et al., 'Palinopsia as sensory epileptic phenomenon', Acta Neurologica Scandinavica, 1995, 91(6), pp. 433–6

Mummery, C. J., Patterson, K., Hodges, J. R. et al., 'Generating "tiger" as an animal name or a word beginning with T: differences in brain activation', Proceedings of the Royal Society of London, Series B: Biological Sciences, 1996, 263(1373), pp. 989–95

––, 'Functional neuroanatomy of the semantic system: divisible by what?', Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 1998, 10(6), pp. 766–77

Murata, J., 'Colors in the life-world', Continental Philosophy Review, 1998, 31, pp. 293–305

Mychack, P., Kramer, J. H., Boone, K. B. et al., 'The influence of right frontotemporal dysfunction on social behavior in frontotemporal dementia', Neurology, 2001, 56(11, suppl. 4), pp. S11 – 15

Myers, D. G. & Diener, E., 'Who is happy?', Psychological Science, 1995, 6(1), pp. 10–19

Nadal, M., Munar, E., Capó, M. A. et al., 'Towards a framework for the study of the neural correlates of aesthetic preference', Spatial Vision, 2008, 21(3–5), pp. 379–96

Naess, A., Life's Philosophy: Reason and Feeling in a Deeper World, University of Georgia Press, Athens GA, 2002

Nagae, S. & Moscovitch, M., 'Cerebral hemispheric differences in memory of emotional and non-emotional words in normal individuals', Neuropsychologia, 2002, 40(9), pp. 1601–7

Nagahama, Y., Okada, T., Katsumi, Y. et al., 'Dissociable mechanisms of attentional control within the human prefrontal cortex', Cerebral Cortex, 2001, 11(1), pp. 85–92

Nagel, T., 'Brain bisection and the unity of consciousness', in Mortal Questions, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1979a, pp. 147–64

––, 'What is it like to be a bat?', in Mortal Questions, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1979b, pp. 165–80

––, The View from Nowhere, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1986

Nakagawa, A., 'Role of anterior and posterior attention networks in hemispheric asymmetries during lexical decisions', Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 1991, 3(4), pp. 313–21

Nakamura, H., Ways of Thinking of Eastern Peoples: India-China-Tibet-Japan, University of Hawaii Press, Honolulu, 1993 [1964]

Nakamura, K., Kawashima, R., Sugiura, M. et al., 'Neural substrates for recognition of familiar voices: a PET study', Neuropsychologia, 2001, 39(10), pp. 1047–54

Nakamura, K., Oga, T., Okada, T. et al., 'Hemispheric asymmetry emerges at distinct parts of the occipitotemporal cortex for objects, logograms and phonograms: a functional MRI study', NeuroImage, 2005, 28(3), pp. 521–8

Nakamura, R. & Taniguchi, R., 'Reaction time in patients with cerebral hemiparesis', Neuropsychologia, 1977, 15(6), pp. 845–8

Napier, J., Hands, George Allen & Unwin, London, 1980

Narayan, V. M., Narr, K. L., Kumari, V. et al., 'Regional cortical thinning in subjects with violent antisocial personality disorder or schizophrenia', American Journal of Psychiatry, 2007, 164(9), pp. 1418–27

Narumoto, J., Okada, T., Sadato, N. et al., 'Attention to emotion modulates fMRI activity in human right superior temporal sulcus', Cognitive Brain Research, 2001, 12(2), pp. 225–31

Navarro, V., Gastó, C., Lomeña, F. et al., 'Prognostic value of frontal functional neuroimaging in late-onset severe major depression', British Journal of Psychiatry, 2004, 184(4), pp. 306– 11

Naveh, J., 'The origin of the Greek alphabet', in de Kerckhove, D. & Lumsden, C. J. (eds.), The Alphabet and the Brain: the Lateralization of Writing, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1988, pp. 84–91

Navon, D., 'Forest before trees: the precedence of global features in visual perception', Cognitive Psychology, 1977, 9(3), pp. 353–83

Nayak, N. P. & Gibbs, R. W., 'Conceptual knowledge in the interpretation of idioms', Journal of Experimental Psychology: General, 1990, 119(3), pp. 315–30

Nayani, T. H. & David, A. S., 'The auditory hallucination: a phenomenological survey', Psychological Medicine, 1996, 26(1), pp. 177–89

Nebes, R. D., 'Handedness and the perception of part-whole relationship', Cortex, 1971a, 7(4), pp. 350–56

––, 'Superiority of the minor hemisphere in commissurotomized man for the perception of part-whole relations', Cortex, 1971b, 7(4), pp. 333–49

––, 'Dominance of the minor hemisphere in commissurotomized man on a test of figural unification', Brain, 1972, 95(3), pp. 633–8

––, 'Perception of spatial relationships by the right and left hemispheres in commissurotomized man', Neuropsychologia, 1973, 11(3), pp. 285–9

––, 'Hemispheric specialization in commissurotomized man', Psychological Bulletin, 1974, 81(1), pp. 1 – 14

––, 'Direct examination of cognitive function in the right and left hemispheres', in Kinsbourne, M. (ed.), Asymmetrical Function of the Brain, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1978, pp. 99–137
Needham, J., Time: The Refreshing River (Essays & Addresses, 1932–1942), George Allen & Unwin, London, 1943
––, Science and Civilisation in China, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1954–98
––, The Grand Titration: Science and Society in East and West, George Allen & Unwin, London, 1969
Needham, R. (ed), Right and Left: Essays on Dual Symbolic Classification, University of Chicago Press, Chicago, 1973
Nelson, C. A., 'The recognition of facial expressions in the first two years of life: mechanisms of development', Child Development, 1987, 58(4), pp. 889–909
Nestor, P. G., Parasuraman, R., Haxby, J. V. et al., 'Divided attention and metabolic brain dysfunction in mild dementia of the Alzheimer's type', Neuropsychologia, 1991, 29(5), pp. 379–87
Nettl, B., The Study of Ethnomusicology: Twenty-Nine Issues and Concepts, University of Illinois Press, Champaign IL, 1983
Newberg, A., d'Aquili, E. & Rause, V., Why God Won't Go Away, Ballantine Books, New York, 2001
Newton, N., 'Emergence and the uniqueness of consciousness', Journal of Consciousness Studies, 2001, 8(9–10), pp. 47–59
Nichelli, P., Grafman, J., Pietrini, P. et al., 'Where the brain appreciates the moral of a story', NeuroReport, 1995, 6(17), pp. 2309–13
Nicholas of Cusa, De Docta Ignorantia, trans. J. Hopkins, Banning Press, Minneapolis MN, 1985 [1440]
Nicholls, M. E., Clode, D., Wood, S. J. et al., 'Laterality of expression in portraiture: putting your best cheek forward', Proceedings of the Royal Society of London, Series B: Biological Sciences, 1999, 266(1428), pp. 1517–22
Nicholls, M. E. & Cooper, C. J., 'Hemispheric differences in the rates of information processing for simple non-verbal stimuli', Neuropsychologia, 1991, 29(7), pp. 677–84
Nicholls, M. E. R., 'Hemispheric asymmetries for temporal resolution: a signal detection analysis of threshold and bias', Quarterly Journal of Experimental Psychology. A. Human Experimental Psychology, 1994, 47(2), pp. 291 –310
Nicholls, M. E. R., Schier, M., Stough, C. K. K. et al., 'Left hemisphere advantage for brief temporal events: psychophysical and electrophysiologic support for a left hemisphere temporal processing advantage', Neuropsychiatry, Neuropsychology and Behavioral Neurology, 1999, 12(1), pp. 11 – 16.
Nicholson, K. G., Baum, S., Kilgour, A. et al., 'Impaired processing of prosodic and musical patterns after right hemisphere damage', Brain and Cognition, 2003, 52(3), pp. 382–9
Nietzsche, F., in The Portable Nietzsche, trans. W. Kaufmann, Viking, New York, 1954
––, The Will to Power, trans. W. Kaufmann, Vintage, New York, 1968 [Der Wille zur Macht: nearest German compilation 1906]
––, Morgenröthe: Gedanken über die moralischen Vorurtheile, in Werke: Kritische Gesamtausgabe, ed. G. Colli & M. Montinari, Walter de Gruyter & Co., Berlin, Section 5, vol. 1, 1970 [1881]
––, Beyond Good and Evil, trans. R. J. Hollingdale, Penguin, Harmondsworth, UK, 1973 [Jenseits von Gut und Böse 1886]
––, 'Oedipus. Reden des letzten Philosophen mit sich selbst. Ein Fragment aus der Geschichte der Nachwelt', Fragmente II (1872–74), in Werke: Kritische Gesamtausgabe, ed. G. Colli & M. Montinari, Walter de Gruyter & Co., Berlin, Section 3, vol. 4, 1977, pp. 47ff

––, Twilight of the Idols and The Anti-Christ, trans. R. J. Hollingdale, Penguin, Harmondsworth, UK, 1990 [Götzen- Dämmerung oder Wie man mit dem Hammer philosophiert 1888 and Der Antichrist 1895]
––, Human, All Too Human, trans. M. Faber & S. Lehmann, University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln NE, 2nd edn. (revised), 1996 [Menschliches, Allzumenschliches – Ein Buch für freie Geister 1878]
––, Daybreak: Thoughts on the Prejudices of Morality, trans. R. J. Hollingdale, ed. M. Clark & B. Leiter, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1997 [Morgenröthe: Gedanken über die moralischen Vorurtheile 1881]
––, The Birth of Tragedy and other writings, ed. R. Geuss & R. Spiers, trans. R. Spiers, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1999 [Die Geburt der Tragödie aus dem Geiste der Musik 1872]
––, The Gay Science, trans. J. Nauckhoff, ed. B. Williams, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 2001 [Die fröh- liche Wissenschaft 1882]
––, in Bittner, R. (ed.), Writings from the Late Notebooks, trans. K. Sturge, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 2003
Nightingale, S., 'Somatoparaphrenia: a case report', Cortex, 1982, 18(3), pp. 463–7
Nikolaenko, N. N., Tvorchestvo i Mozg [Creativity and the Brain], Psichologia Press, St. Petersburg, 2001
–, 'Representation activity of the right and left hemispheres of the brain', Acta Neuropsychologica, 2003, 1(1), pp. 34–47
–, 'Visual hemifield preferences: the cerebral hemispheres and the relationship to affective disorder', Acta Neuropsychologica, 2004, 2(4), pp. 371 –92
Nikolaenko, N. N. & Egorov, A. Y., 'The role of the right and left cerebral hemispheres in depth perception', Fiziologiia Cheloveka (Human Physiology), 1998, 24(6), pp. 21 –31
Nikolaenko, N. N., Egorov, A. Y. & Freiman, E. A., 'Representation activity of the right and left hemispheres of the brain', Behavioural Neurology, 1997, 10(1), pp. 49–59
Nin, A., The Diary of Anaïs Nin: 1931 –1934, ed. G. Stuhlmann, Swallow Press, New York, 1966
Nisbett, R. E. & Masuda, T., 'Culture and point of view', Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA, 2003, 100(19), pp. 11163–70
Nisbett, R. E., Peng, K., Choi, I. et al., 'Culture and systems of thought: holistic versus analytic cognition', Psychological Review, 2001, 108(2), pp. 291–310
Nitschke, J. B., Heller, W. & Miller, G. A., 'Anxiety, stress and cortical brain function', in Borod, J. C. (ed.), The Neuropsychology of Emotion, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2000, pp. 298–319
Nitschke, J. B., Heller, W., Palmieri, P. A. et al., 'Contrasting patterns of brain activity in anxious apprehension and anxious arousal', Psychophysiology, 1999, 36(5), pp. 628–37
Njemanze, P. C., Gomez, C. R. & Horenstein, S., 'Cerebral lateralization and color perception: a transcranial Doppler study', Cortex, 1992, 28(1), pp. 69–75
Nobe, S., 'Where do most spontaneous representational gestures actually occur with respect to speech?', in McNeill, D. (ed.), Language and Gesture, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 2000, pp. 186–98
Noble, W. & Davidson, I., Human Evolution, Language and Mind: A Psychological and Archaeological Inquiry, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1996
Nochlin, L., The Body in Pieces: the Fragment as a Metaphor of Modernity, Thames & Hudson, London, 1994
Noë, A, 'Is the visual world a grand illusion?', Journal of Consciousness Studies, 2002, 9(5–6), pp. 1 – 12

Noë, A. & O'Regan, J. K., 'Perception, attention and the Grand Illusion', Psyche, 2000, 6(15), urihttp:PSYCHE.CS. monash.edu.au/v6/psyche-6-15-noe.html/URI (accessed 28 April 2009)
Norenzayan, A., Smith, E. E., Kim, B. J. et al., 'Cultural preferences for formal versus intuitive reasoning', Cognitive Science, 2002, 26(5), pp. 653–84
Nottebohm, F., 'The ontogeny of bird song', Science, 1970, 167(3920), pp. 950–56
––, 'Asymmetries in neural control of vocalization in the canary', in Harnad, S., Doty, R. W., Goldstein, L. et al. (eds.), Lateralization in the Nervous System, Academic Press, New York, 1977, pp. 23–44
Novalis [Friedrich Leopold, Freiherr von Hardenberg], 'Aus den Fragmentensammlungen', Gesammelte Werke, Sigbert Mohn Verlag, Gütersloh, Germany, 1967
––, Philosophical Writings, trans. & ed. M. M. Stoljar, State University of New York Press, Albany NY, 1997
Nunn, C., De la Mettrie's Ghost, Macmillan, London, 2005
Nunn, J. & Peters, E., 'Schizotypy and patterns of lateral asymmetry on hemisphere-specific language tasks', Psychiatry Research, 2001, 103(2–3), pp. 179–92
Nunn, J. A., Postma, P. & Pearson, R., 'Developmental prosopagnosia: should it be taken at face value?', Neurocase, 2001, 7(1), pp. 15–27
Nyberg, L., Cabeza, R. & Tulving, E., 'PET studies of encoding and retrieval: the HERA model', Psychonomic Bulletin & Review, 1996, 3(2), pp. 135–48
O'Boyle, M. W. & Benbow, C. P., 'Enhanced right hemisphere involvement during cognitive processing may relate to intellectual precocity', Neuropsychologia, 1990, 28(2), pp. 211–16
O'Boyle, M. W. & Sanford, M., 'Hemispheric asymmetry in the matching of melodies to rhythm sequences tapped in the right and left palms', Cortex, 1988, 24(2), pp. 211–21
Oelman, H. & Loeng, B., 'A validation of the emotional meaning of single intervals according to classical Indian music theory', Proceedings of the 5th Triennial ESCOM Conference, Hanover University of Music and Drama, Hanover, 2003, pp. 393–6
Ogawa, K., Inui, T. & Sugio, T., 'Separating brain regions involved in internally guided and visual feedback control of moving effectors: an event-related fMRI study', NeuroImage, 2006, 32(4), pp. 1760–70
Ogawa, M., 'A cultural history of science education in Japan: an epic description', in Cobern, W. W. (ed.), Socio-Cultural Perspectives on Science Education: An International Dialogue, Kluwer, Dordrecht, Netherlands, 1998, pp. 139–61
Ohnishi, T., Moriguchi, Y., Matsuda, H. et al., 'The neural network for the mirror system and mentalizing in normally developed children: an fMRI study', NeuroReport, 2004, 15(9), pp. 1483–7
Okada, T., Sato, W. & Toichi, M., 'Right hemispheric dominance in gaze-triggered reflexive shift of attention in humans', Brain and Cognition, 2006, 62(2), pp. 128–33
Okubo, M. & Nicholls, M. E. R., 'Hemispheric asymmetries for temporal information processing: transient detection versus sustained monitoring', Brain and Cognition, 2008, 66(2), pp. 168–75
Oldfield, R. C., 'Things, words and the brain', Quarterly Journal of Experimental Psychology, 1966, 18(4), pp. 340–53
Oliveri, M., Rossini, P. M., Traversa, R. et al., 'Left frontal transcranial magnetic stimulation reduces contralesional extinction in patients with unilateral right brain damage', Brain, 1999, 122(9), pp. 1731–9
Olson, R. G., Science and Scientism in Nineteenth-Century Europe, University of Illinois Press, Chicago, 2008
Ornstein, R., The Right Mind: Making Sense of the Hemispheres, Harcourt Brace, New York, 1997
Ornstein, R., Herron, J., Johnstone, J. et al., 'Differential right hemisphere involvement in two reading tasks', Psychophysiology, 1979, 16(4), pp. 398–401

Ortega y Gasset, J., The Dehumanization of Art and Other Essays on Art, Culture and Literature, trans. H. Weyl, Princeton University Press, Princeton NJ, 1968
Otto, Rudolf, The Idea of the Holy, trans. J. W. Harvey, Humphrey Milford, London, 1923 [Das Heilige 1917]
Ouspenski, B. A., 'La "droite" et la "gauche" dans l'art des icônes', in Lotman, Y. M. & Ouspenski, B. A. (eds.), Travaux sur les systèmes de signes, Éditions Complexe, Brussels, 1976, pp. 168–74
Ovid, Metamorphoses, trans. R. Humphries, Indiana University Press, Bloomington IN, 1955
Ozonoff, S. & Miller, J. N., 'An exploration of right-hemisphere contributions to the pragmatic impairments of autism', Brain and Language, 1996, 52(3), pp. 411–34
Packe, M. St. J., The Life of John Stuart Mill, Secker & Warburg, London, 1954
Pallis, C. A., 'Impaired identification of faces and places with agnosia for colours', Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, & Psychiatry, 1955, 18(3), pp. 218–24
Palmer, R. E. & Corballis, M. C., 'Predicting reading ability from handedness measures', British Journal of Psychology, 1996, 87(4), pp. 609–20
Panksepp, J., 'The emotional sources of "chills" induced by music', Music Perception, 1995, 13(2), pp. 171 –208
––, Affective Neuroscience: the Foundations of Human and Animal Emotions, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1998
––, 'At the interface of the affective, behavioral, and cognitive neurosciences: decoding the emotional feelings of the brain', Brain and Cognition, 2003, 52(1), pp. 4–14
Panksepp, J. & Bernatsky, G., 'Emotional sounds and the brain: the neuro-affective foundations of musical appreciation', Behavioural Processes, 2002, 60(2), pp. 133–55
Panksepp, J. & DeEskinazi, F. G., 'Opiates and homing', Journal of Comparative and Physiological Psychology, 1980, 94(4), pp. 650–63
Panksepp, J., Normansell, L., Cox, J. F. et al., 'Effects of neonatal decortication on the social play of juvenile rats', Physiology & Behavior, 1994, 56(3), pp. 429–43
Parasuraman, R., Greenwood, P. M., Haxby, J. V. et al., 'Visuospatial attention in dementia of the Alzheimer type', Brain, 1992, 115(3), pp. 711–33
Pardo, J. V., Fox, P. T. & Raichle, M. E., 'Localization of a human system for sustained attention by positron emission tomography', Nature, 1991, 349(6304), pp. 61–4
Parente, R. & Tommasi, L., 'A bias for the female face in the right hemisphere', Laterality, 2008, 13(4), pp. 374–86
Parfionovitch, Y., Meyer, F. & Dorje, G., Tibetan Medical Paintings, Serindia Publications, New York, 1992
Parks, R. W., Loewenstein, D. A., Dodrill, K. L. et al., 'Cerebral metabolic effects of a verbal fluency test – a PET scan study', Journal of Clinical and Experimental Neuropsychology, 1988, 10(5), pp. 565–75
Parmenides, Fragments, trans. & ed. A. Fairbanks, in Fairbanks, A., The First Philosophers of Greece, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., London, 1898
Parnas, J., 'The self and intentionality in the pre-psychotic stages of schizophrenia: a phenomenological study', in Zahavi, D. (ed.), Exploring the Self: Philosophical and Psychopathological Perspectives on Self-experience, Benjamins, Amsterdam, 2000, pp. 115–48
Parnas, J. & Sass, L. A., 'Self, solipsism and schizophrenic delusions', Philosophy, Psychiatry, & Psychology, 2001, 8(2–3), pp. 101–20
Parsons, L. M. & Osherson, D., 'New evidence for distinct right and left brain systems for deductive versus probabilistic reasoning', Cerebral Cortex, 2001, 11(10), pp. 954–65
Pascal, B., Pensées, édition Brunschvicg, Garnier Flammarion, Paris, 1976 [1670]
Pashler, H., Luck, S. J., Hillyard, S. A. et al., 'Sequential operation of disconnected cerebral hemispheres in split-brain patients', NeuroReport, 1994, 5(17), pp. 2381–4

Passingham, R., The Frontal Lobes and Voluntary Action, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1993
Passmore, J., The Perfectibility of Man, Duckworth, London, 1970
Passynkova, N., Neubauer, H. & Scheich, H., 'Spatial organization of EEG coherence during listening to consonant and dissonant chords', Neuroscience Letters, 2007, 412(1), pp. 6– 11
Pasteur, L., 'Observations sur les forces dissymetriques', Comptes rendus de l'Académie des sciences, 1874, 78, pp. 1515–18
––, Dissymétrie Moléculaire, in Œuvres de Pasteur, vol. 1, ed. R. Vallery-Radot, Masson et Cie., Paris, 1922
Pastor, M. A., Day, B. L., Macaluso, E. et al., 'The functional neuroanatomy of temporal discrimination', Journal of Neuroscience, 2004, 24(10), pp. 2585–91
Patai, D. & Koertge, N., Professing Feminism: Education and Indoctrination in Women's Studies, Lexington Books, Lanham MD, 2003
Patston, L. L. M., Hogg, S. L. & Tippett, L. J., 'Attention in musicians is more bilateral than in non-musicians', Laterality, 2007, 12(3), pp. 262–72
Patston, L. L., Kirk, I. J., Rolfe, M. H. et al., 'The unusual symmetry of musicians: musicians have equilateral interhemispheric transfer for visual information', Neuropsychologia, 2007, 45(9), pp. 2059–65
Paul, G., Der Mythos von der modernen Kunst und die Frage nach der Beschaffenheit einer zeitgemässen Ästhetik, Steiner, Wiesbaden, 1985
––, 'Philosophical theories of beauty and scientific research on the brain', in Rentschler, I., Herzberger, B. & Epstein, D. (eds.), Beauty and the Brain: Biological Aspects of Aesthetics, Birkhäuser, Basel, 1988, pp. 15–27
Paul, L. K., Lautzenhiser, A., Brown, W. S. et al., 'Emotional arousal in agenesis of the corpus callosum', International Journal of Psychophysiology, 2006, 61(1), pp. 47–56
Paysant, J., Beis, J. M., Le Chapelain, L. et al., 'Mirror asomatognosia in right lesions stroke victims', Neuropsychologia, 2004, 42(7), pp. 920–25
Pedersen, C. B. & Mortensen, P. B., 'Evidence of a dose-response relationship between urbanicity during upbringing and schizophrenia risk', Archives of General Psychiatry, 2001, 58(11), pp. 1039–46
Pelling, C. (ed.), Characterization and Individuality in Greek Literature, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1990
Pelphrey, K. A., Morris, J. P., Michelich, C. R. et al., 'Functional anatomy of biological motion perception in posterior temporal cortex: an fMRI study of eye, mouth and hand movements', Cerebral Cortex, 2005, 15(12), pp. 1866–76
Pendry, L. & Carrick, R., 'Doing what the mob do: priming effect on conformity', European Journal of Social Psychology, 2001, 31(1), pp. 83–92
Peng, K. & Nisbett, R. E., 'Culture, dialectics, and reasoning about contradiction', American Psychologist, 1999, 54(9), pp. 741–54
Pennal, B. E., 'Human cerebral asymmetry in color discrimination', Neuropsychologia, 1977, 15(4–5), pp. 563–8
Pepperberg, I., 'Insights into vocal imitation in Grey parrots (Psittacus erithacus)', in Hurley, S. & Chater, N. (eds.), Perspectives on Imitation: From Neuroscience to Social Science, vol. 1, Mechanisms of Imitation and Imitation in Animals, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, Cambridge MA, 2005, pp. 243–62
Pepperberg, I. M. & McLaughlin, M. A., 'Effects of avian-human joint attention on allospecific vocal learning by grey parrots (Psittacus erithacus)', Journal of Comparative Psychology, 1996, 110(3), pp. 286–97
Perani, D., Cappa, S. F., Bettinardi, V. et al., 'Different neural systems for the recognition of animals and man-made tools', NeuroReport, 1995, 6(12), pp. 1637–41

Perani, D., Fazio, F., Borghese, N. A. et al., 'Different brain correlates for watching real and virtual hand actions', NeuroImage, 2001, 14(3), pp. 749–58
Perani, D., Schnur, T., Tettamanti, M. et al., 'Word and picture-making: a PET study of semantic category effects', Neuropsychologia, 1999, 37(3), pp. 293–306
Peretz, I., 'Processing of local and global musical information in unilateral brain damaged patients', Brain, 1990, 113(4), pp. 1185–1205
Perria, L., Rosadini, G. & Rossi, G. F., 'Determination of side of cerebral dominance with amobarbital', Archives of Neurology, 1961, 4, pp. 173–81
Perry, D. W., Zatorre, R. J. & Evans, A. C., 'Co-variation of CBF during singing with vocal fundamental frequency', NeuroImage, 1996, 3(3), p. S315
Perry, D. W., Zatorre, R. J., Petrides, M. et al., 'Localization of cerebral activity during simple singing', NeuroReport, 1999a, 10(16), pp. 3453–8
––, 'Localization of cerebral activity during simple singing', NeuroReport, 1999b, 10(18), pp. 3979–84
Perry, R. J., Rosen, H. R., Kramer, J. H. et al., 'Hemispheric dominance for emotions, empathy and social behaviour: evidence from right and left handers with frontotemporal dementia', Neurocase, 2001, 7(2), pp. 145–60
Persinger, M. A. & Lalonde, C. A., 'Right to left hemispheric shift in occipital electroencephalographic responses to repeated Kimura figures', Perceptual and Motor Skills, 2000, 91(1), pp. 273–8
Persinger, M. A. & Makarec, K., 'Greater right hemisphericity is associated with lower self-esteem in adults', Perceptual and Motor Skills, 1991, 73(3, pt. 2), pp. 1244–6
Persinger, M. A., Richards, P. M. & Koren, S. A., 'Differential ratings of pleasantness following right and left hemispheric application of low energy magnetic fields that stimulate long-term potentiation', International Journal of Neuroscience, 1994, 79(3–4), pp. 191–7
Pesenti, M., Zago, L., Crivello, F. et al., 'Mental calculation in a prodigy is sustained by right prefrontal and medial temporal areas', Nature Neuroscience, 2001, 4(1), pp. 103–7
Pesic, P., 'Wrestling with Proteus: Francis Bacon and the "torture" of nature', Isis, 1999, 90(1), pp. 81–94
Petitot, J., Varela, F. J., Pachoud, B. et al. (eds.), Naturalizing Phenomenology: Issues in Contemporary Phenomenology and Cognitive Science, Stanford University Press, Stanford CA, 1999
Pettigrew, J. D., 'Searching for the switch: neural bases for perceptual rivalry alternations', Brain and Mind, 2001, 2(1), pp. 85–118
Phelps, E. A. & Gazzaniga, M. S., 'Hemispheric differences in mnemonic processing: the effects of left hemisphere interpretation', Neuropsychologia, 1992, 30(3), pp. 293–7
Pica, P., Lemer, C., Izard, V. et al., 'Exact and approximate arithmetic in an Amazonian indigene group', Science, 2004, 306(5695), pp. 499–503
Piccolomini, Aeneas Sylvius, Pope Pius II, Secret Memoirs of a Renaissance Pope: The Commentaries of Aeneas Sylvius Piccolomini, Pius II, trans. F. A. Gragg, The Folio Society, London, 1988
Piercy, M., Hécaen, H. & de Ajuriaguerra, J., 'Constructional apraxia associated with unilateral cerebral lesions – left and right sided cases compared', Brain, 1960, 83(2), pp. 225–42
Piercy, M. & Smyth, V. O. G., 'Right hemisphere dominance for certain non-verbal intellectual skills', Brain, 1962, 85(4), pp. 775–90
Pilcher, D. L., Hammock, E. A. & Hopkins, W. D., 'Cerebral volumetric asymmetries in non-human primates: a magnetic resonance imaging study', Laterality, 2001, 6(2), pp. 165–79
Pinker, S., How the Mind Works, Norton, New York, 1997
Pirot, M., Pulton, T. W. & Sutker, L. W., 'Hemispheric asymmetry in reaction time to color stimuli', Perceptual and Motor Skills, 1977, 45(3, pt. 2), pp. 1151–5
Place, E. J. S. & Gilmore, G. C., 'Perceptual organization in schizophrenia', Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 1980, 89(3), pp. 409–18

Planck, M., Where is Science Going? (with a preface by Albert Einstein), trans. J Murphy, Allen & Unwin, London, 1933
––, 'Report on the 25th General Assembly of the Kaiser Wilhelm Association for the Advancement of the Sciences', 10– 11 January 1936
Platek, S. M. & Gallup, G. G., Jnr., 'Self-face recognition is affected by schizotypal personality traits', Schizophrenia Research, 2002, 57(1), pp. 81–5
Platek, S. M., Keenan, J. P., Gallup, G. G., Jnr. et al., 'Where am I? The neurological correlates of self and other', Brain Research: Cognitive Brain Research, 2004, 19(2), pp. 114–22
Platel, H., Price, C., Baron, J.-C. et al., 'The structural components of music perception: a functional anatomical study', Brain, 1997, 120(2), pp. 229–43
Plato, Cratylus, in The Dialogues of Plato, trans. B. Jowett, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1871, vol. 1
––, Timaeus, trans. F. M. Cornford, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1941
––, Phaedo, trans. R. Hackforth, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1955
––, Sophist, in The Sophist and The Statesman, trans. A. E. Taylor, ed. R. Klibansky & E. Anscombe, Nelson, London, 1961
––, Republic, trans. H. D. P. Lee, Penguin, Harmondsworth, UK, 1963
––, Theaetetus, trans. J. McDowell, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1973
––, Parmenides, trans. S. Scolnicov, University of California Press, Berkeley CA, 2003
Pleasants, H., The Agony of Modern Music, Simon & Schuster, New York, 1955
Pliny the Elder, Natural History: a selection, trans. & ed. J. F. Healy, Penguin, Harmondsworth, UK, 1991
Plotinus, Enneads, vol. 1, trans. A. H. Armstrong, Harvard University Press, Cambridge MA, 1966
Plumb, J. H., 'The Acceptance of Modernity', in Brewer, J., McKendrick, N. & Plumb, J. H. (eds.), The Birth of a Consumer Society: the Commercialisation of Eighteenth-Century England, Europa, London, 1982, pp. 316–34
Plutarch, Lives, 2 vols., trans. J. Dryden, Random House, New York, 2001
Pobric, G., Mashal, N., Faust, M. et al., 'The role of the right cerebral hemisphere in processing novel metaphoric expressions: a transcranial magnetic stimulation study', Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 2008, 20(1), pp. 170–81
Pockett, S., 'On subjective back-referral and how long it takes to become conscious of a stimulus: a reinterpretation of Libet's data', Consciousness and Cognition, 2002, 11(2), pp. 144–61
Podell, K., Lovell, M., Zimmerman, M. et al., 'The Cognitive Bias Task and lateralized frontal lobe functions in males', Journal of Neuropsychiatry and Clinical Neurosciences, 1995, 7(4), pp. 491 –501
Poincaré, H., 'La création mathématique', Science et Méthode, Flammarion, Paris, 1908
Pontius, A. A., 'Dyslexia and specifically distorted drawings of the face – a new subgroup with prosopagnosia-like signs', Experientia, 1976, 32(11), pp. 1432–5
––, 'Links between literacy skills and accurate spatial relations in representations of the face: comparison of preschoolers, school children, dyslexics, and mentally retarded', Perceptual and Motor Skills, 1983, 57(2), pp. 659–66
––, 'Representation of spatial relations on the specific test, Draw-A-Person-With-Face-In-Front, as indicative of literacy skills in Australian Aboriginals and "Westerners" ', Perceptual and Motor Skills, 1984, 59(1), pp. 275–84
Poole, J. H., Tyack, P. L., Stoeger-Horwath, A. S. et al., 'Animal behaviour: elephants are capable of vocal learning', Nature, 2005, 434(7032), pp. 455–6
Pope, A., Preface to 'The Works of Shakespear' [1725], in Nichol Smith, D. (ed.), Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1963, pp. 47–62
––, Poetical Works, ed. H. Davis, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1978

Popescu, M., Otsuka, A. & Ioannides, A. A., 'Dynamics of brain activity in motor and frontal cortical areas during music listening: a magnetoencephalographic study', NeuroImage, 2004, 21(4), pp. 1622–38

Popper, K. R., The Logic of Scientific Discovery, Routledge & Kegan Paul, London, 1980

Poreh, A. M., Whitman, R. D. & Ross, T., 'Creative thinking abilities and hemispheric asymmetry in schizotypal college students', Current Psychology: Research & Reviews, 1993–94, 12(4), pp. 344–52

Portele, G., 'Gestalttheorie und Wissenschaftstheorie: Plädoyer für eine alternative Wissenschaft', Gestalt Theory, 1979, 1(1), pp. 26–38

Porter, D. & Neuringer, A., 'Music discriminations by pigeons', Journal of Experimental Psychology: Animal Behavior Processes, 1984, 10(2), pp. 138–48

Porter, S., Campbell, M. A., Stapleton, J. et al., 'The influence of judge, target, and stimulus characteristics on the accuracy of detecting deceit', Canadian Journal of Behavioural Science, 2002, 34(3), pp. 172–85

Posner, M. I., 'Attention in cognitive neuroscience: an overview', in Gazzaniga, M. S. (ed.), The Cognitive Neurosciences, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, Cambridge MA, 1995, pp. 615–24

Posner, M. I. & Petersen, S. E., 'The attention system of the human brain', Annual Review of Neuroscience, 1990, 13(1), pp. 25–42

Posner, M. I. & Raichle, M., Images of Mind, Scientific American Library, New York, 1994

Post, F., 'Creativity and psychopathology: a study of 291 world-famous men', British Journal of Psychiatry, 1994, 165(2), pp. 22–34

Poundstone, W., Prisoner's Dilemma, Doubleday, New York, 1992

Povinelli, D. J., Nelson, K. E. & Boysen, S. T., 'Inferences about guessing and knowing by chimpanzees (Pan troglodytes)', Journal of Comparative Psychology, 1990, 104(3), pp. 203– 10

––, 'Comprehension of role reversal in chimpanzees: evidence of empathy?', Animal Behaviour, 1992, 43(4), pp. 633 –40

Povinelli, D. J., Parks, K. A. & Novak, M. A., 'Do rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta) attribute knowledge and ignorance to others?', Journal of Comparative Psychology, 1991, 105(4), pp. 318–25

Povinelli, D. J., Rulf, A. B., Landau, K. R. et al., 'Self-recognition in chimpanzees (Pan troglodytes): distribution, ontogeny, and patterns of emergence', Journal of Comparative Psychology, 1993, 107(4), pp. 347–72

Preilowski, B., 'Self-recognition as a test of consciousness in left and right hemisphere of "split-brain" patients', Activitas Nervosa Superior (Prague), 1977, 19(suppl 2), pp. 343–4

Preisler, A., Gallasch, E. & Schulter, G., 'Hemispheric asymmetry and the processing of harmonies in music', International Journal of Neuroscience, 1989, 47(1 –2), pp. 131–40

Premack, D., Gavagai, or the Future History of the Animal Language Controversy, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, Cambridge MA, 1986

Premack, D. & Woodruff, G., 'Does the chimpanzee have a theory of mind?', Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 1978, 1(4), pp. 515–26

Previc, F. H., 'Nonright-handedness, central nervous system and related pathology, and its lateralization: a reformulation and synthesis', Developmental Neuropsychology, 1996, 12(4), pp. 443–515

Pribram, K. H., 'Emotions', in Filskov, S. B. & Boll, T. J. (eds.), Handbook of Clinical Neuropsychology, Wiley, New York, 1981, pp. 102–34

Price, C. J. & Friston, K. J., 'Functional imaging studies of category specificity', in Forde, E. M. E. & Humphreys, G. W. (eds.), Category Specificity in Brain and Mind, Psychology Press, Hove, UK, 2002, pp. 427–47

Price, D. W., History Made, History Imagined, University of Illinois Press, Champaign IL, 1999
Prigatano, G., 'Disturbances of self-awareness of deficit after traumatic brain injury', in Prigatano, G. & Schacter, D. (eds.), Awareness of Deficit After Brain Injury, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1991, pp. 111 –26
––, 'Individuality, lesion location and psychotherapy after brain injury', in Christiansen, A.-L. & Uzzell, B. P. (eds.), Brain Injury and Neuropsychological Rehabilitation: International Perspectives, Laurence Erlbaum, Hillsdale NJ, 1994, pp. 173–86
Prins, R. & Bastiaanse, R., 'The early history of aphasiology: from the Egyptian surgeons (c. 1700 BC) to Broca (1861)', Aphasiology, 2006, 20(8), pp. 762–91
Prinz, W., 'Experimental approaches to imitation', in Meltzoff, A. & Prinz, W. (eds.), The Imitative Mind: Development, Evolution, and Brain Bases, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 2002, pp. 143–63
––, 'An ideomotor approach to imitation', in Hurley, S. & Chater, N. (eds.), Perspectives on Imitation: From Neuroscience to Social Science, vol. 1, Mechanisms of Imitation and Imitation in Animals, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, Cambridge MA, 2005a, pp. 141 –56
––, 'Construing selves from others', in Hurley, S. & Chater, N. (eds.), Perspectives on Imitation: From Neuroscience to Social Science, vol. 2, Imitation, Human Development, and Culture, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, Cambridge MA, 2005b, pp. 180–81
Prodan, C. I., Orbelo, D. M., Testa, J. A. et al., 'Hemispheric differences in recognizing upper and lower facial displays of emotion', Neuropsychiatry, Neuropsychology and Behavioral Neurology, 2001, 14(4), pp. 206– 12
Pujol, J., Deus, J., Losilla, J. M. et al., 'Cerebral lateralization of language in normal left-handed people studied by functional MRI', Neurology, 1999, 52(5), pp. 1038–43
Pujol, J., López-Sala, A., Deus, J. et al., 'The lateral asymmetry of the human brain studied by volumetric magnetic resonance imaging', NeuroImage, 2002, 17(2), pp. 670–79
Putnam, R. D., Bowling Alone: The Collapse and Revival of American Community, Simon & Schuster, New York, 2000
Querné, L., Eustache, F. & Faure, S., 'Interhemispheric inhibition, intrahemispheric activation, and lexical capacities of the right hemisphere: a tachistoscopic, divided visual-field study in normal subjects', Brain and Language, 2000, 74(2), pp. 171–90
Querné, L. & Faure, S., 'Activating the right hemisphere by a prior spatial task: equal lexical decision accuracy in left and right visual fields in normal subjects', Brain and Cognition, 1996, 32(2), pp. 142–5
Quinn, K. & Geffen, G., 'The development of tactile transfer of information', Neuropsychologia, 1986, 24(6), pp. 793–804
Raby, C. R., Alexis, D. M., Dickinson, A. et al., 'Planning for the future by western scrub-jays', Nature, 2007, 445(7130), pp. 919–21
Radden, J. (ed.), The Nature of Melancholy: from Aristotle to Kristeva, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2000
Raichle, M. E., Fiez, J. A., Videen, T. O. et al., 'Practice-related changes in human brain functional anatomy during nonmotor learning', Cerebral Cortex, 1994, 4(1), pp. 8–26
Raine, A., Buchsbaum, M. & LaCasse, L., 'Brain abnormalities in murderers indicated by positron emission tomography', Biological Psychiatry, 1997, 42(6), pp. 495–508
Rainville, P., Hofbauer, R. K., Paus, T. et al., 'Cerebral mechanisms of hypnotic induction and suggestion', Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 1999, 11(1), pp. 110–25
Rakison, D. H. & Poulin-Dubois, D., 'Developmental origin of the animate-inanimate distinction', Psychological Bulletin, 2001, 127(2), pp. 209–28
Ralegh, Sir Walter, Poems, ed. A. M. C. Latham, Routledge & Kegan Paul, London, 1951

Ramachandran, V. S., 'Behavioral and magnetoencephalographic correlates of neural plasticity in the adult human brain', Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA, 1993, 90(22), pp. 10413–20
––, 'Phantom limbs, neglect syndromes, repressed memories, and Freudian psychology', International Review of Neurobiology, 1994, 37, pp. 291–333
––, 'Anosognosia in parietal lobe syndrome', Consciousness and Cognition, 1995, 4(1), pp. 22–51
––, Phantoms in the Brain: Human Nature and the Architecture of the Mind, HarperCollins, London, 2005
Ramachandran, V. S. & Hubbard, E. M., 'Synaesthesia: a window into perception, thought and language', Journal of Consciousness Studies, 2001, 8(12), pp. 3–34
Ramachandran, V. S. & Rogers-Ramachandran, D., 'Denial of disabilities in anosognosia', Nature, 1996, 382(6591), p. 501
Rampling, D., 'Ascetic ideals and anorexia nervosa', Journal of Psychiatric Research, 1985, 19(2–3), pp. 89–94
Rankin, K. P., Gorno-Tempini, M. L., Allison, S. C. et al., 'Structural anatomy of empathy in neurodegenerative disease', Brain, 2006, 129(11), pp. 2945–56
Rao, S. M., Mayer, A. R. & Harrington, D. L., 'The evolution of brain activation during temporal processing', Nature Neuroscience, 2001, 4(3), pp. 317–23
Rao, V., Pintchovski, S., Chin, J. et al., 'AMPA receptors regulate transcription of the plasticity-related immediate-early gene Arc', Nature Neuroscience, 2006, 9(7), pp. 887–95
Rapcsak, S. Z., Ochipa, C., Beeson, P. M. et al., 'Praxis and the right hemisphere', Brain and Cognition, 1993, 23(2), pp. 181–202
Rapp, A. M., Leube, D. T., Erb, M. et al., 'Neural correlates of metaphor processing', Brain Research: Cognitive Brain Research, 2004, 20(3), pp. 395–402
Rasmussen, T. & Milner, B., 'The role of early left-brain injury in determining lateralization of cerebral speech functions', Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, 1977, 299, pp. 355–69
Rastelli, F., Funes, M. J., Lupiáñez, J. et al., 'Left visual neglect: is the disengage deficit space- or object-based?' Experimental Brain Research, 2008, 187(3), pp. 439–46
Ratcliff, G., 'Disturbances of spatial orientation associated with cerebral lesions', in Potegal, M. (ed.), Spatial abilities: development and physiological foundations, Academic Press, New York, 1982, pp. 301–31
Ratliff, F., Mach Bands: Quantitative Studies on Neural Networks in the Retina, Holden-Day, San Francisco, 1965
Rausch, R., 'Cognitive strategies in patients with unilateral temporal lobe excisions', Neuropsychologia, 1977, 15(3), pp. 385–95
––, 'Differences in cognitive function with left and right temporal lobe dysfunction', in Benson, D. F. & Zaidel, E. (eds.), The Dual Brain, Guilford Press, New York, 1985, pp. 247–61
Rauscher, F. H., Krauss, R. M. & Chen, Y., 'Gesture, speech and lexical access: the role of lexical movements in speech production', Psychological Science, 1996, 7(4), pp. 226–31
Razani, J., Boone, K. B., Miller, B. L. et al., 'Neuropsychological performance of right- and left-frontotemporal dementia compared to Alzheimer's disease', Journal of the International Neuropsychological Society, 2001, 7(4), pp. 468–80
Reed, B. R., Jagust, W. J. & Coulter, L. et al., 'Anosognosia in Alzheimer's disease: relationships to depression, cognitive function, and cerebral perfusion', Journal of Clinical and Experimental Neuropsychology, 1993, 15(2), pp. 231 –44
Rees, R. (ed.), 'Wittgenstein's notes for lectures on "private experience" and "sense data" ', Philosophical Review, 1968, 77, pp. 271–320

Regard, M., Knoch, D., Gütling, E. et al., 'Brain damage and addictive behavior: a neuropsychological and electroencephalogram investigation with pathologic gamblers', Cognitive and Behavioral Neurology, 2003, 16(1), pp. 47–53

Regard, M. & Landis, T., 'Beauty may differ in each half of the eye of the beholder', in Rentschler, I., Herzberger, B. & Epstein, D. (eds.), Beauty and the Brain: Biological Aspects of Aesthetics, Birkhauser Verlag, Basel, 1988, pp. 243–56

––, ' "Gourmand syndrome": eating passion associated with right anterior lesions', Neurology, 1997, 48(5), pp. 1185–90

Reich, S. S. & Cutting, J., 'Picture perception and abstract thought in schizophrenia', Psychological Medicine, 1982, 12(1), pp. 91 –6

Remond-Besuchet, C., Noël, M.-P., Seron, X. et al., 'Selective preservation of exceptional arithmetical knowledge in a demented patient', Mathematical Cognition, 1999, 5(1), pp. 41 –63

Resch, F., Haffner, J., Parzer, P. et al., 'Testing the hypothesis of the relationships between laterality and ability according to Annett's right-shift theory: findings in an epidemiological sample of young adults', British Journal of Psychology, 1997, 88(4), pp. 621–35

Révész, G., The Human Hand: A Psychological Study, trans. J. Cohen, Routledge & Kegan Paul, London, 1958 [De mensche- lijke hand 1942]

Richards, H., 'The "uneventful life" that embraced philosophy and science as well as penal reform and fridges', Times Higher Education Supplement, London, 9 September 2005

Richards, L. & Chiarello, C., 'Activation without selection: parallel right-hemisphere roles in language and intentional movement?', Brain and Language, 1997, 57(1), pp. 151 –78

Richter, I. A. (ed.), Selections from the Notebooks of Leonardo da Vinci, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1952

Richter, J., Möller, B., Spitzer, C. et al., 'Transcallosal inhibition in patients with and without alexithymia', Neuropsychobiology, 2006, 53(2), pp. 101 –7

Ricks, C., Keats and Embarrassment, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1974

Ricoeur, P., in Reagan, C. & Stewart, D. (eds.), The Philosophy of Paul Ricoeur, Beacon Press, Boston MA, 1978

Ridolfi, C., Le Maraviglie dell'Arte, ed. D. von Hadeln, Grote, Berlin, 1914–24

Rilling, J. K., Gutman, D., Zeh, T. et al., 'A neural basis for social cooperation', Neuron, 2002, 35(2), pp. 395–405

Rimé, B., Schiaratura, L., Hupet, M. et al., 'Effects of relative immobilisation on the speaker's nonverbal behaviour and on the dialogue imagery level', Motivation and Emotion, 1984, 8(4), pp. 311 –25

Ringo, J. L., Doty, R. W., Demeter, S. et al., 'Time is of the essence: a conjecture that hemispheric specialization arises from interhemispheric conduction delay', Cerebral Cortex, 1994, 4(4), pp. 331 –43

Ritblatt, S. N., 'Children's level of participation in a false-belief task, age, and theory of mind', Journal of Genetic Psychology, 2000, 161(1), pp. 53–64

Ritsema, M. E. & Murphy, M. A., 'Palinopsia from posterior visual pathway lesions without visual field defects', Journal of Neuro-Ophthalmology, 2007, 27(2), pp. 115– 17

Rizzolatti, G., Fogassi, L., Gallese, V. et al., 'Neurophysiological mechanisms underlying the understanding and imitation of action', Nature Reviews Neuroscience, 2001, 2(9), pp. 661 –70

Roberson, D. & Davidoff, J., 'The categorical perception of colors and facial expressions: the effect of verbal interference', Memory and Cognition, 2000, 28(6), pp. 977–86

Roberts, N. A., Beer, J. S., Werner, K. H. et al., 'The impact of orbital prefrontal cortex damage on emotional activation to unanticipated and anticipated acoustic startle stimuli', Cognitive, Affective and Behavioral Neuroscience, 2004, 4(3), pp. 307–16

Robertson, L. C. & Lamb, M. R., 'Neuropsychological contributions to theories of part/whole organisation', Cognitive Psychology, 1991, 23(2), pp. 299–330

Robertson, L. C., Lamb, M. R. & Knight, R. T., 'Effects of lesions of temporal-parietal junction on perceptual and atten- tional processing in humans', Journal of Neuroscience, 1988, 8(10), pp. 3757–69

Robertson-Dunn, D., Metreweli, C. & Brown, B., 'Cerebral asymmetry in the Chinese', International Journal of Neuroradiology, 1996, 2, pp. 347–52

Robins, A. & Rogers, L. J., 'Complementary and lateralized forms of processing in Bufo marinus for novel and familiar prey', Neurobiology of Learning and Memory, 2006, 86(2), pp. 214–27

Robinson, R. G., 'Differential behavioral and biochemical effects of right and left hemispheric cerebral infarction in the rat', Science, 1979, 205(4407), pp. 707–10

Robinson, R. G. & Benson, D. F., 'Depression in aphasic patients: frequency, severity and clinical-pathological correlations', Brain and Language, 1981, 14(2), pp. 282–91

Robinson, R. G., Boston, J. D., Starkstein, S. E. et al., 'Comparison of mania and depression after brain injury: causal factors', American Journal of Psychiatry, 1988, 145(2), pp. 172–8

Robinson, R. G., Kubos, K. L., Starr, L. B. et al., 'Mood disorders in stroke patients: importance of location of lesion', Brain, 1984, 107(1), pp. 81–93

Robinson, R. G. & Price, T. R., 'Post-stroke depressive disorders: a follow-up study of 103 patients', Stroke, 1982, 13(5), pp. 635–41

Robinson, R. G., Starr, L. B., Lipsey, J. R. et al., 'A two-year longitudinal study of post-stroke mood disorders. In-hospital prognostic factors associated with six-month outcome', Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease, 1985, 173(4), pp. 221–6

Robinson, R. G. & Szetela, B., 'Mood change following left hemispheric brain injury', Annals of Neurology, 1981, 9(5), pp. 447–53

Rogers, L. J., 'Evolution of hemisphere specialisation: advantages and disadvantages', Brain and Language, 2000, 73(2), pp. 236–53

––, 'Lateralization in vertebrates: its early evolution, general pattern and development', in Slater, P. J. B., Rosenblatt, J., Snowdon, C. et al. (eds.), Advances in the Study of Behavior, vol. 31, Academic Press, New York, 2002, pp. 107–62

––, 'Cognitive and social advantages of having a lateralized brain', in Malashichev, Y. B. & Deckel, A. W. (eds.), Behavioral and Morphological Asymmetries in Vertebrates, Landes Bioscience, Austin TX, 2006, pp. 129–39

Rogers, L. J. & Andrew, R. J., Comparative Vertebrate Lateralization, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 2002

Rogers, L. J. & Kaplan, G., 'An eye for a predator: lateralization in birds, with particular reference to the Australian magpie', in Malashichev, Y. B. & Deckel, A. W. (eds.), Behavioral and Morphological Asymmetries in Vertebrates, Landes Bioscience, Austin TX, 2006, pp. 47–57

Rogers, L. J. & Workman, L., 'Light exposure during incubation affects competitive behaviour in domestic chicks', Applied Animal Behaviour Science, 1989, 23, pp. 187–98

Rogers, L. J., Zucca, P. & Vallortigara, G., 'Advantages of having a lateralized brain', Proceedings of the Royal Society of London, Series B: Biological Sciences, 2004, 271(suppl. 6), pp. S420–2

Roland, P. E., Skinhøj, E. & Lassen, N. A., 'Focal activation of human cerebral cortex during auditory discrimination', Journal of Neurophysiology, 1981, 45(6), pp. 1139–51

Romito, L. M., Raja, M., Daniele, A. et al., 'Transient mania with hypersexuality after surgery for high frequency stimulation of the subthalamic nucleus in Parkinson's disease', Movement Disorders, 2002, 17(6), pp. 1371 –4

Roricht, S., Irlbacher, K., Petrow, E. et al., 'Normwerte transkallosal und kortikospinal vermittelter Effekte einer hemispharenselektiven elektromyographischer magnetischen Kortexreizung beim

Menschen', Zeitschrift für Elektroenzephalographie, Elektromyographie und Verwandte Gebiete, 1997, 28, pp. 34–8
Rorty, R., Contingency, Irony, Solidarity, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1989
Rosen, G. D. & Galaburda, A. M., 'Development of language: a question of asymmetry and deviation', in Mehler, J. & Fox, R. (eds.), Neonate Cognition: Beyond the Blooming, Buzzing Confusion, Lawrence Erlbaum, Hillsdale NJ, 1985, pp. 307–25
Rosenthal, D. M., 'The timing of conscious states', Consciousness and Cognition, 2002, 11(2), pp. 215–20
Ross, E. D., 'Right-hemisphere lesions in disorders of affective language', in Kertesz, A. (ed.), Localization in Neuropsychology, Academic Press, New York, 1983, pp. 493–508
––, 'Nonverbal aspects of language [review]', Neurologic Clinics, 1993, 11(1), pp. 9–23
Ross, E. D., Homan, R. W. & Buck, R., 'Differential hemispheric lateralization of primary and social emotions', Neuropsychiatry, Neuropsychology and Behavioral Neurology, 1994, 7(1), pp. 1 – 19
Ross, E. D. & Mesulam, M. M., 'Dominant language functions of the right hemisphere? Prosody and emotional gesturing', Archives of Neurology, 1979, 36(3), pp. 144–8
Ross, E. D., Thompson, R. D. & Yenkosky, J., 'Lateralisation of affective prosody in the brain and callosal integration of hemispheric language functions', Brain and Language, 1977, 56(1), pp. 27–54
Rosse, R. B., Kendrick, K., Wyatt, R. J. et al., 'Gaze discrimination in patients with schizophrenia: preliminary report', American Journal of Psychiatry, 1994, 151(6), 919–21
Rossion, B., Caldara, R., Seghier, M. et al., 'A network of occipito-temporal face-sensitive areas besides the right middle fusiform gyrus is necessary for normal face processing', Brain, 2003, 126(11), pp. 2381 –95
Rossor, M. N., Warrington, E. K. & Cipolotti, L., 'The isolation of calculation skills', Journal of Neurology, 1995, 242(2), pp. 78–81
Rotenberg, V. S., 'An integrative psychophysiological approach to brain hemisphere functions in schizophrenia', Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews, 1994, 18(4), pp. 487–95
––, 'The peculiarity of the right-hemisphere function in depression: solving the paradoxes', Progress in NeuroPsychopharmacology and Biological Psychiatry, 2004, 28(1), pp. 1 – 13
Rotenberg, V. S. & Arshavsky, V. V., 'The two hemispheres and the problem of psychotherapy', Dynamische Pychiatrie/Dynamic Psychiatry, 1987, 20(5–6), pp. 369–77
Roth, H. L., Lora, A. N. & Heilman, K. M., 'Effects of monocular viewing and eye dominance on spatial attention', Brain, 2002, 125(9), pp. 2023–35
Roth, M., 'Disorders of the body image caused by lesions of the right parietal lobe', Brain, 1949, 72(1), pp. 89–111
Rothbart, M. K., Ahadi, S. A. & Hershey, K. L., 'Temperament and social behavior in childhood', Merrill-Palmer Quarterly, 1994, 40(1), pp. 21–39
Rothwell, J. C., Colebatch, J., Britton, T. C. et al., 'Physiological studies in a patient with mirror movements and agenesis of the corpus callosum', Journal of Physiology, 1991, 438(1), p. 34P
Rourke, B. P., Nonverbal Learning Disabilities: The Syndrome and the Model, Guilford Press, New York, 1989
Rousseau, J.-J., 'Essay on the origin of languages which treats of melody and musical imitation', in Two Essays on the Origin of Language: Jean-Jacques Rousseau & Johann Gottfried Herder, trans. J. H. Moran & A. Gode, University of Chicago Press, Chicago, 1966, pp. 1 –74 [Essai sur l'origine des langues 1781]
Rousseaux, M., Fimm, B. & Cantagallo, A., 'Attention disorders in cerebrovascular diseases', in Leclercq, M. & Zimmerman, P. (eds.), Applied Neuropsychology of Attention, Psychology Press, London, 2002, pp. 280–304

Rousseaux, M., Godefroy, O., Cabaret, M. et al., 'Analyse et évolution des déficits cognitifs après rupture des anévrysmes de l'artère communicante antérieure', Revue Neurologique, 1996, 152(11), pp. 678–87

Rubia, K., Smith, A. B., Brammer, M. J. et al., 'Right inferior prefrontal cortex mediates response inhibition while mesial prefrontal cortex is responsible for error detection', NeuroImage, 2003, 20(1), pp. 351–8

Ruby, P. & Decety, J., 'Effect of subjective perspective taking during simulation of action: a PET investigation of agency', Nature Neuroscience, 2001, 4(5), pp. 546–50

––, 'What you believe versus what you think they believe: a neuroimaging study of conceptual perspective-taking', European Journal of Neuroscience, 2003, 17(11), pp. 2475–80

Rueckert, L. & Grafman, J., 'Sustained attention deficits in patients with right frontal lesions', Neuropsychologia, 1996, 34(10), pp. 953–63

Ruff, R. M., Allen, C. C., Farrow, C. E. et al., 'Figural fluency: differential impairment in patients with left versus right frontal lobe lesions', Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology, 1994, 9(1), pp. 41 –55

Rumelhart, D. E., Smolensky, P., McClelland, J. L. et al., 'Schemata and sequential thought processes in PDP [parallel distributed processing] models', in McClelland, J. L. & Rumelhart, D. E. (eds.), Parallel Distributed Processing, vol. 2, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, Cambridge MA, 1986, pp. 7–57

Ruskin, J., Modern Painters, 6 vols., George Allen, London, 1904 [1843–60]

Russell, B., History of Western Philosophy, George Allen & Unwin, London, 1946

Russell, D. A. & Konstan, D., Heraclitus: Homeric Problems, Society of Biblical Literature, Atlanta GA, 2005

Russell, J. M., Early, T. S., Patterson, J. C. et al., 'Temporal lobe perfusion asymmetries in schizophrenia', Journal of Nuclear Medicine, 1997, 38(4), pp. 607–12

Russell, S. M. & Golfinos, J. G., 'Amusia following resection of a Heschl gyrus glioma: case report', Journal of Neurosurgery, 2003, 98(5), pp. 1109–12

Rutledge, R. & Hunt, G. R., 'Lateralised tool use in New Caledonian crows', Animal Behaviour, 2004, 67(2), pp. 327–32

Rybash, J. M. & Hoyer, W. J., 'Hemispheric specialization for categorical and coordinate spatial representations: a reappraisal', Memory and Cognition, 1992, 20(3), pp. 271 –6

Saadah, E. S. & Melzack, R., 'Phantom limb experiences in congenital limb-deficient adults', Cortex, 1994, 30(3), pp. 479–85

Sabbagh, M. A., 'Communicative intentions and language: evidence from right-hemisphere damage and autism', Brain and Language, 1999, 70(1), pp. 29–69

Sackeim, H. A., Greenberg, M. S., Weiman, A. L. et al., 'Hemispheric asymmetry in the expression of positive and negative emotions: neurologic evidence', Archives of Neurology, 1982, 39(4), pp. 210– 18

Sacks, O., 'The power of music', Brain, 2006, 129(10), pp. 2528–32

Safer, M. A. & Leventhal, H., 'Ear differences in evaluating emotional tones of voice and verbal content', Journal of Experimental Psychology: Human Perception and Performance, 1977, 3(1), pp. 75–82

Saha, S., Chant, D., Welham, J. et al., 'A systematic review of the prevalence of schizophrenia', PLoS Medicine, 2005, 2(5), p. e141

Sakai, K., Hikosaka, O., Miyauchi, S. et al., 'Neural representation of a rhythm depends on its interval ratio', Journal of Neuroscience, 1999, 19(22), pp. 10074–81

Salamy, A., 'Commissural transmission: maturational changes in humans', Science, 1978, 200(4348), pp. 1409– 11

Saling, M. M. & Tyson, G., 'Lateral cradling preferences in nulliparous females', Journal of Genetic Psychology, 1981, 139, pp. 309–10
Salk, L., 'The role of the heartbeat in the relations between mother and infant', Scientific American, 1973, 228(5), pp. 24–9
Salmaso, D. & Denes, G., 'Role of the frontal lobes on an attention task: a signal detection analysis', Perceptual and Motor Skills, 1982, 54(3, pt. 2), pp. 1147–50
Sandhu, S., Cook, P. & Diamond, M. C., 'Rat cerebral cortical estrogen receptors: male-female, right-left', Experimental Neurology, 1986, 92(1), pp. 186–96
Sandkühler, S. & Bhattacharya, J., 'Deconstructing insight: EEG correlates of insightful problem solving', PLoS ONE, 2008, 3(1), p. e1459
Sansavini, A., Bertoncini, J. & Giovanelli, G., 'Newborns discriminate the rhythm of multisyllabic stressed words', Developmental Psychology, 1997, 33(1), pp. 3– 11
Sapir, E., 'The unconscious patterning of behavior in society', in Dummer, E. S. (ed.), The Unconscious: A Symposium, Knopf, New York, 1927, pp. 114–42
Sarles, H. B., Language and Human Nature, University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis MN, 1985
Saron, C. D. & Davidson, R. J., 'Visual evoked potential measures of interhemispheric transfer time in humans', Behavioral Neuroscience, 1989, 103(5), pp. 1115–38
Saron, C. D., Foxe, J. J., Schroeder, C. E. et al., 'Complexities of interhemispheric communication in sensorimotor tasks revealed by high-density event-related potential mapping', in Hugdahl, K. & Davidson, R. J. (eds.), The Asymmetrical Brain, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, Cambridge MA, 2003, pp. 341–408
Saron, C. D., Foxe, J. J., Simpson, G. V. et al., 'Interhemispheric visuomotor activation: spatiotemporal electrophysiology related to reaction time', in Zaidel, E. & Iacoboni, M. (eds.), The Parallel Brain: the Cognitive Neuroscience of the Corpus Callosum, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, Cambridge MA, 2002, pp. 171 –219
Sass, L. A., 'Time, space, and symbol: a study of narrative form and representational structure in madness and modernism', Psychoanalysis and Contemporary Thought, 1985, 8, pp. 45–85
––, Madness and Modernism: Insanity in the Light of Modern Art, Literature and Thought, Harvard University Press, Cambridge MA, 1992
––, The Paradoxes of Delusion: Wittgenstein, Schreber, and the Schizophrenic Mind, Cornell University Press, Ithaca NY, 1994
––, 'Wittgenstein, Freud and the nature of psychoanalytic explanation', in Allen, R. & Turvey, M. (eds.), Wittgenstein, Theory and the Arts, Routledge, London, 2001, pp. 253–95
––, 'Schizophrenia: a disturbance of the thematic field', in Embree, L. (ed.), Gurwitsch's Relevancy for Cognitive Science (Contributions to Phenomenology), Springer-Verlag, Dordrecht, Netherlands, 2004, pp. 59–78
Sass, L. A. & Parnas, J., 'Phenomenology of self-disturbances: some research findings and directions', Philosophy, Psychiatry, & Psychology, 2001, 8(4), pp. 347–56
––, 'Schizophrenia, consciousness, and the self ', Schizophrenia Bulletin, 2003, 29(3), pp. 427–44
––, 'Explaining schizophrenia: the relevance of phenomenology', in Chung, M. C., Fulford, K. W. M. & Graham, G. (eds.), Reconceiving Schizophrenia, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2007, pp. 63–95
Saxby, L. & Bryden, M. P., 'Left visual-field advantage in children for processing visual emotional stimuli', Developmental Psychology, 1985, 21(2), pp. 253–61
Saxe, G. B. & Moylan, T., 'The development of measurement operations among the Oksapmin of Papua New Guinea', Child Development, 1982, 53(5), pp. 1242–8
Saxe, R. & Wexler, A., 'Making sense of another mind: the role of the right temporo-parietal junction', Neuropsychologia, 2005, 43(10), pp. 1391–9

Schacter, D. L., Curran, T., Galluccio, L. et al., 'False recognition and the right frontal lobe: a case study', Neuropsychologia, 1996, 34(8), pp. 793–808
Schacter, D. L., Glisky, E. L. & McGlynn, S. M., 'Impact of memory disorder on everyday life: awareness of deficits and return to work', in Tapper, D. & Cicerone, K. (eds.), The Neuropsychology of Everyday Life, Kluwer, Boston MA, 1990, pp. 231–57
Schaffer, C. E., Davidson, R. J. & Saron, C., 'Frontal and parietal electroencephalogram asymmetry in depressed and nondepressed subjects', Biological Psychiatry, 1983, 18(7), pp. 753–62
Schatz, A. M., Ballantyne, A. O. & Trauner, D. A., 'A hierarchical analysis of block design errors in children with early focal brain damage', Developmental Neuropsychology, 2000, 17(1), pp. 75–83
Scheibel, A. B., Paul, L. A., Fried, I. et al., 'Dendritic organization of the anterior speech area', Experimental Neurology, 1985, 87(1), pp. 109–17
Scheler, M., The Nature of Sympathy, trans. P. Heath, Routledge & Kegan Paul, London, 1954
––, Formalism in Ethics and Non-Formal Ethics of Values: A New Attempt toward the Foundation of an Ethical Personalism, trans. M. S. Frings & R. L. Funk, Northwestern University Press, Evanston IL, 1973 [1913–16]
––, Späte Schriften, in ed. M. Frings, Gesammelte Werke, vol. 9, Francke Verlag, Bern, 1976
––, Ressentiment, trans. L. B. Coser & W. W. Holdheim, Marquette University Press, Milwaukee WI, 1998 [1915]
––, The Constitution of The Human Being, trans. J. Cutting, Marquette University Press, Milwaukee WI, 2008
Schenkenberg, T., Dustman, R. E. & Beck, E. C., 'Changes in evoked responses related to age, hemisphere and sex', Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology, 1971, 30(2), pp. 163–4
Scherer, K. R., 'Emotion expression in speech and music', in Sundberg, J., Nord, L. & Carlson, R. (eds.), Music, Language, Speech and Brain, MacMillan Press, Basingstoke, UK, 1991, pp. 146–56
Schiffer, F., Zaidel, E., Bogen, J. et al., 'Different psychological status in the two hemispheres of two splitbrain patients', Neuropsychiatry, Neuropsychology and Behavioral Neurology, 1998, 11(3), pp. 151 –6
Schilder, P., The Image and Appearance of the Human Body, Routledge, London, 1999
Schiltz, C., Sorger, B., Caldara, R. et al., 'Impaired face discrimination in acquired prosopagnosia is associated with abnormal response to individual faces in the right middle fusiform gyrus', Cerebral Cortex, 2006, 16(4), pp. 574–86
Schlegel, A. W., Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature, lecture VI, trans. J. Black, 2nd edn., George Bell & Sons, London, 1886, pp. 78–95
Schlegel, F., Philosophical Fragments, trans. P. Firchow, University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis MN, 1991
––, Athenaeum Fragments, in Bernstein, J. M. (ed.), Classic and Romantic German Aesthetics, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 2003, pp. 246–60
Schleiermacher, F., On Religion: Speeches to its Cultured Despisers, trans. J. Oman, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., London, 1893 [Über die Religion 1799]
––, Über die Religion: Reden an die Gebildeten unter ihren Verächtern, Felix Meiner, Hamburg, 1958 [1799]
Schmidt, G. L., DeBuse, C. J. & Seger, C. A., 'Right hemisphere metaphor processing? Characterizing the lateralization of semantic processes', Brain and Language, 2007, 100(2), pp. 127–41
Schneiderman, E. I., Murasugi, K. G. & Saddy, J. D., 'Story arrangement ability in right-brain damaged patients', Brain and Language, 1992, 43(1), pp. 107–20
Schnider, A., Benson, F. & Rosner, L. J., 'Callosal disconnection in multiple sclerosis', Neurology, 1993, 43(6), pp. 1243–5

Schnider, A., Gutbrod, K., Hess, C. W. et al., 'Memory without context: amnesia with confabulations after infarction of the right capsular genu', Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, & Psychiatry, 1996, 61(2), pp. 186–93
Schoenemann, P. T., Sheehan, M. J. & Glotzer, L. D., 'Prefrontal white matter volume is disproportionately larger in humans than in other primates', Nature Neuroscience, 2005, 8(2), pp. 242–52
Schooler, J. W. & Engstler-Schooler, T. Y., 'Verbal overshadowing of visual memories: some things are better left unsaid', Cognitive Psychology, 1990, 22(1), pp. 36–71
Schopenhauer, A., The World as Will and Representation, 2 vols., trans. E. F. Payne, Dover, New York, 1969 [Die Welt als Wille und Vorstellung 1819]
––, Die Welt als Wille und Vorstellung, in Sämtliche Werke, ed. Wolfgang, Freiherr von Löhneysen, Cotta-Insel-Verlag, Stuttgart/Frankfurt am Main, 1960, vols. 1 & 2 [1819]
––, Preisschrift über die Freiheit des Willens, in Sämtliche Werke, ed. Wolfgang, Freiherr von Löhneysen, Cotta-Insel- Verlag, Stuttgart/Frankfurt am Main, 1962, vol. 3 [1819]
Schore, A. N., Affect Regulation and the Origin of the Self: the Neurobiology of Emotional Development, Lawrence Erlbaum, Hillsdale NJ, 1994
––, 'A century after Freud's project: is a rapprochement between psychoanalysis and neurobiology at hand?', Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association, 1997, 45(3), pp. 807–40
––, Affect Regulation and the Repair of the Self, Norton, New York, 2003
Schreber, D. P., Denkwürdigkeiten eines Nervenkranken, Oswald Mutze, Leipzig, 1903
Schroeder, S., 'The coded-message model of literature', in Allen, R. & Turvey, M. (eds.), Wittgenstein, Theory and the Arts, Routledge, London, 2001, pp. 210–228
Schutz, L. E., 'Broad-perspective perceptual disorder of the right hemisphere', Neuropsychology Review, 2005, 15(1), pp. 11–27
Schwartz, G. E., Davidson, R. J. & Maer, F., 'Right hemisphere lateralization for emotion in the human brain: interactions with cognition', Science, 1975, 190(4211), pp. 286–8
Schwartz, M., Creasey, H., Grady, C. L. et al., 'Computed tomographic analysis of brain morphometrics in 30 healthy men, aged 21 to 81 years', Annals of Neurology, 1985, 17(2), pp. 146–57
Schwartz, M. F., Buxbaum, L. J., Montgomery, M. W. et al., 'Naturalistic action production following right hemisphere stroke', Neuropsychologia, 1999, 37(1), pp. 51 –66
Schwartz, S., Assal, F., Valenza, N. et al., 'Illusory persistence of touch after right parietal damage: neural correlates of tactile awareness', Brain, 2005, 128(2), pp. 277–90
Scotti, G. & Spinnler, H., 'Colour imperception in unilateral hemisphere-damaged patients', Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, & Psychiatry, 1970, 33(1), pp. 22–8
Screech, M. A., Montaigne and Melancholy, Penguin, Harmondsworth, UK, 1983
Scruton, R., Sexual Desire: a Philosophical Investigation, Weidenfeld & Nicolson, London, 1986
––, Modern Philosophy, Arrow, London, 1997
Scull, A. T., Museums of Madness: The Social Organization of Insanity in Nineteenth-Century England, Allen Lane, London, 1979
Seaford, R., Money and the Early Greek Mind: Homer, Philosophy, Tragedy, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 2004
Seger, C. A., Desmond, J. E., Glover, G. H. et al., 'Functional magnetic resonance imaging evidence for righthemisphere involvement in processing unusual semantic relationships', Neuropsychology, 2000, 14(3), pp. 361–9
Seger, C. A., Poldrack, R. A., Prabhakaran, V. et al., 'Hemispheric asymmetries and individual differences in visual concept learning as measured by functional MRI', Neuropsychologia, 2000, 38(9), pp. 1316–24
Seidenwurm, D. J. & Devinsky, O., 'Neuroradiology in the humanities and social sciences', Radiology, 2006, 239(1), pp. 13–17

Sekida, K., Zen Training: Methods and Philosophy, Weatherhill, New York, 1975
Seldon, H. L., 'Structure of human auditory cortex: III. Statistical analysis of dendritic trees', Brain Research, 1982, 249(2), pp. 211–21
Sellal, F., Chevalier, Y. & Collard, M., ' "Pinocchio syndrome": a peculiar form of reflex epilepsy?', Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, & Psychiatry, 1993, 56(8), p. 936
Selten, J.-P. & Cantor-Graae, E., 'Social defeat: risk factor for schizophrenia?', British Journal of Psychiatry, 2005, 187(2), pp. 101–2
––, 'Hypothesis: social defeat is a risk factor for schizophrenia?', British Journal of Psychiatry, 2007, 191(suppl. 51), pp. s9–s12
Semendeferi, K., Lu, A., Schenker, N. et al., 'Humans and great apes share a large frontal cortex', Nature Neuroscience, 2002, 5(3), pp. 272–6
Semmes, J., 'Hemispheric specialisation: a possible clue to mechanism', Neuropsychologia, 1968, 6(1), pp. 11 –26
Semmes, J., Weinstein, S., Ghent, L. et al., Somatosensory Changes After Penetrating Brain Wounds in Man, Harvard University Press, Cambridge MA, 1960
Serafetinides, E. A., Hoare, R. D. & Driver, M. V., 'Intracarotid sodium amylobarbitone and cerebral dominance for speech and consciousness', Brain, 1965, 88(1), pp. 107–30
Sergent, J., 'The cerebral balance of power: confrontation or cooperation?', Journal of Experimental Psychology: Human Perception and Performance, 1982, 8(2), pp. 253–72
––, 'Role of the input in visual hemispheric asymmetries', Psychological Bulletin, 1983a, 93(3), pp. 481–512
––, 'Unified response to bilateral hemispheric stimulation by a split-brain patient', Nature, 1983b, 305(5937), pp. 800–2
–– 'Subcortical coordination of hemisphere activity in commissurotomized patients', Brain, 1986, 109(2), pp. 357–69
––, 'Furtive incursions into bicameral minds: integrative and coordinating role of subcortical structures', Brain, 1990, 113(2), pp. 537–68
Sergent, J. & Bindra, D., 'Differential hemispheric processing of faces: methodological considerations and reinterpretation', Psychological Bulletin, 1981, 89(3), pp. 541–54
Sergent, J., Ohta, S. & MacDonald, B., 'Functional neuroanatomy of face and object processing: a positron emission tomography study', Brain, 1992, 115(1), pp. 15–36
Sergent, J. & Signoret, J. L., 'Varieties of functional deficits in prosopagnosia', Cerebral Cortex, 1992, 2(5), pp. 375–88 Sergent, J. & Villemure, J.-G., 'Prosopagnosia in a right hemispherectomized patient', Brain, 1989, 112(4), pp. 975–95 Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, marquise de, Lettres de Mme de Sévigné, ed. M. Suard, Firmin Didot frères, Paris, 1846 Shadmehr, R. & Holcomb, H. H., 'Neural correlates of motor memory consolidation', Science, 1997, 277(5327), pp. 821 –5 Shah, A. & Frith, U., 'Why do autistic individuals show superior performance on the block design task?', Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry and Allied Disciplines, 1993, 34(8), pp. 1351–64
Shallice, T., ' "Theory of mind" and the prefrontal cortex', Brain, 2001, 124(2), pp. 247–8
Shamay-Tsoory, S. G., Tomer, R. & Aharon-Peretz, J., 'The neuroanatomical basis of understanding sarcasm and its relationship to social cognition', Neuropsychology, 2005, 19(3), pp. 288–300
Shamay-Tsoory, S. G., Tomer, R., Berger, B. D. et al., 'Characterisation of empathy deficits following prefrontal brain damage: the role of the right ventromedial prefrontal cortex', Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 2003, 15(3), pp. 324–37
––, 'Impaired "affective theory of mind" is associated with right ventromedial prefrontal damage', Cognitive and Behavioral Neurology, 2005, 18(1), pp. 55–67
Shammi, P. & Stuss, D. T., 'Humour appreciation: a role of the right frontal lobe', Brain, 1999, 122(4), pp. 657–66

Shanks, A., God and Modernity: A New and Better Way to Do Theology, Routledge, London, 2000
––, Trans-Metaphysical Theology, forthcoming
Shanon, B., 'Graphological patterns as a function of handedness and culture', Neuropsychologia, 1979, 17(5), pp. 457–65
Shapiro, B. E. & Danly, M., 'The role of the right hemisphere in the control of speech prosody in propositional and affective contexts', Brain and Language, 1985, 25(1), pp. 19–36
Shelley, P. B., A Defence of Poetry, Blackwell, Oxford, 1972
Sheppard, G., Gruzelier, J., Manchanda, R. et al., '15-O positron emission tomographic scanning in predominantly never- treated acute schizophrenic patients', Lancet, 1983, 2(8365–66), pp. 1448–52
Sherover, C. M., 'Res cogitans: the Time of Mind', in Fraser, J. T (ed.), Time and Mind: Interdisciplinary Issues, vol. 6 ('The Study of Time'), International Universities Press, Madison CT, 1989, p. 281
Sherrington, C. S., The Integrative Action of the Nervous System, Yale University Press, New Haven CT, 1906
Shibahara, N. & Lucero-Wagoner, B., 'Hemispheric asymmetry in accessing word meanings: concrete and abstract nouns', Perceptual and Motor Skills, 2002, 94(3, pt. 2), pp. 1292– 1300
Shigematsu, S., Zen Forest, Weatherhill, New York, 1981
Shklovsky, V., 'Art as Technique', in Lemon, L. T. & Reis, M. J. (trans. & ed.), Russian Formalist Criticism, University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln NE, 1965, pp. 3–24
Shlain, L., Art & Physics: Parallel Visions in Space, Time and Light, HarperCollins Perennial, New York, 2001
Siedliecki, S. L. & Good, M., 'Effect of music on power, pain, depression and disability', Journal of Advanced Nursing, 2006, 54(5), pp. 553–62
Siegal, M., Carrington, J. & Radel, M., 'Theory of mind and pragmatic understanding following right hemisphere damage', Brain and Language, 1996, 53(1), pp. 40–50
Sieratzki, J. S. & Woll, B., 'Why do mothers cradle babies on their left?', Lancet, 1996, 347(9017), pp. 1746–8
––, 'Cerebral asymmetry: from survival strategies to social behaviour', Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 2005, 28(4), pp. 613– 14
Sieroff, E., 'Focussing on/in visual-verbal stimuli in patients with parietal lesions', Cognitive Neuropsychology, 1990, 7(5–6), pp. 519–94
––, 'Les mécanismes attentionnels', in Seron, X. & Jeannerod, M. (eds.), Neuropsychologie humaine, Mardaga, Liège, 1994, pp. 127–51
Siéroff, E., Decaix, C., Chokron, S. et al., 'Impaired orienting of attention in left unilateral neglect: a componential analysis', Neuropsychology, 2007, 21(1), pp. 94– 113
Signoret, J. L., van Eeckhout, P., Poncet, M. et al., 'Aphasie sans amusie chez un organiste aveugle: alexieagraphie verbale sans alexie-agraphie musicale en braille', Revue Neurologique, 1987, 143(3), pp. 172–81
Silberman, E. K. & Weingartner, H., 'Hemispheric lateralisation of functions related to emotion', Brain and Cognition, 1986, 5(3), pp. 322–53
Silva, J. A., Leong, G. B. & Wine, D. B., 'Misidentification delusions, facial misrecognition, and right brain injury', Canadian Journal of Psychiatry, 1993, 38(4), pp. 239–41
Silva, J. A., Leong, G. B., Wine, D. B. et al., 'Evolving misidentification syndromes and facial recognition deficits', Canadian Journal of Psychiatry, 1992, 37(8), pp. 574–6
Sim, T.-C. & Martinez, C., 'Emotion words are remembered better in the left ear', Laterality, 10(2), 2005, pp. 149–59
Simmons, J. Q. & Baltaxe, C., 'Language patterns of adolescent autistics', Journal of Autism & Childhood Schizophrenia, 1975, 5(4), pp. 333–51

Simonds, R. J. & Scheibel, A. B., 'The postnatal development of the motor speech area: a preliminary study', Brain and Language, 1989, 37(1), pp. 42–58
Simons, D. J., 'In sight, out of mind: when object representations fail', Psychological Science, 1996, 7(5), pp. 301 –5
Simons, D. J. & Chabris, C. F., 'Gorillas in our midst: sustained inattentional blindness for dynamic events', Perception, 1999, 28(9), pp. 1059–74
Simpson, G. G., 'Biology and the nature of science', Science, 1963, 139(3550), pp. 81 –8
Skarratt, P. A. & Lavidor, M., 'Magnetic stimulation of the left visual cortex impairs expert word recognition', Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 2006, 18(10), pp. 1749–58
Skoyles, J. R., 'Alphabet and the Western mind', Nature, 1984, 309(5967), pp. 409– 10
––, 'Did ancient people read with their right hemispheres?: a study in neuropalaeographology', New Ideas in Psychology, 1985, 3(3), pp. 243–52
––, 'Right hemisphere literacy in the ancient world', in de Kerckhove, D. & Lumsden, C. J. (eds.), The Alphabet and the Brain: the Lateralization of Writing, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1988, pp. 362–80
Sloboda, J. A., 'Music structure and emotional response: some empirical findings', Psychology of Music, 1991, 19(2), pp. 110–20
––, 'Does music mean anything?', Musicae Scientiae, 1998, 2(1), pp. 21 –31
Sloboda, J. A. & Juslin, P. N., 'Psychological perspectives on music and emotion', in Juslin, P. N. & Sloboda, J. A. (eds.), Music and Emotion: Theory and Research, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2001, pp. 71 – 104
Snell, B., The Discovery of the Mind, Harper & Row, New York, 1960 [Die Entdeckung des Geistes: Studien zur Entstehung des europäischen Denkens bei den Griechen 1946]
Snow, D., 'The emotional basis of linguistic and non-linguistic intonation: implications for hemispheric specialisation', Developmental Neuropsychology, 2000, 17(1), pp. 1 –28
Snyder, P. J., Bilder, R. M., Wu, H. et al., 'Cerebellar volume asymmetries are related to handedness: a quantitative MRI study', Neuropsychologia, 1995, 33(4), pp. 407– 19
Sommer, I. E., Aleman, A. & Kahn, R. S., 'Left with the voices or hearing right? Lateralization of auditory verbal hallucinations in schizophrenia', Journal of Psychiatry and Neuroscience, 2003, 28(3), pp. 217– 18
Sonnby-Borgström, M., 'Automatic mimicry reactions as related to differences in emotional empathy', Scandinavian Journal of Psychology, 2002, 43(5), pp. 433–43
Sontag, S., Styles of Radical Will, Dell, New York, 1978
Sotillo, M., Carretié, L., Hinojosa, J. A. et al., 'Neural activity associated with metaphor comprehension: spatial analysis', Neuroscience Letters, 2005, 373(1), pp. 5–9
Spacks, P. M., Boredom: the Literary History of a State of Mind, University of Chicago Press, Chicago, 1995
Spalletta, G., Ripa, A., Bria, P. et al., 'Response of emotional unawareness after stroke to antidepressant treatment', American Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry, 2006, 14(3), pp. 220–27
Spelke, E. S. & Tsivkin, S., 'Language and number: a bilingual training study', Cognition, 2001, 78(1), pp. 45–88
Spence, S. A., Farrow, T. F., Herford, A. E. et al., 'Behavioural and functional anatomical correlates of deception in humans', NeuroReport, 2001, 12(13), pp. 2849–53
Spence, S., Shapiro, D. & Zaidel, E., 'The role of the right hemisphere in the physiological and cognitive components of emotional processing', Psychophysiology, 1996, 33(2), pp. 112–22
Spencer, K. M. & Banich, M. T., 'Hemispheric biases and the control of visuospatial attention: an ERP study', BMC Neuroscience, 2005, 6, p. 51
Sperry, R., 'Some effects of disconnecting the cerebral hemispheres', Science, 1982, 217(4566), pp. 1223–6

Sperry, R. W., 'Lateral specialization in the surgically separated hemispheres', in Schmitt, F. O. & Worden, F. G. (eds.), Neuroscience 3rd Study Program, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, Cambridge MA, 1974, pp. 5– 19
––, 'Consciousness, personal identity and the divided brain', in Benson, D. F. & Zaidel, E. (eds.), The Dual Brain: Hemispheric Specialization in Humans, Guilford Press, New York, 1985, pp. 11 –26
Sperry, R. W., Zaidel, E. & Zaidel, D., 'Self recognition and social awareness in the deconnected minor hemisphere', Neuropsychologia, 1979, 17(2), pp. 153–66
Spiegel, D., 'Neurophysiological correlates of hypnosis and dissociation', Journal of Neuropsychiatry, 1991, 3(4), pp. 440–45
Spiegel, H. & Spiegel, D., Trance and Treatment: Clinical Uses of Hypnosis, American Psychiatric Press, Washington DC, 1987 [1978]
Spinella, M., 'A relationship between smell identification and empathy', International Journal of Neuroscience, 2002, 112(6), pp. 605–12
Spinoza, B., Ethics, trans. W. H. White, Hafner, New York, 1947 [1677]
––, Ethics: and De Intellectus Emendatione, trans. A. Boyle, Dent, London 1963 [1677]
Spitzer, C., Willert, C., Grabe, H.-J. et al., 'Dissociation, hemispheric asymmetry, and dysfunction of hemispheric interaction: a transcranial magnetic stimulation approach', Journal of Neuropsychiatry and Clinical Neurosciences, 2004, 16(2), pp. 163–9
Stagno, S. J. & Gates, T. J., 'Palinopsia: a review of the literature', Behavioural Neurology, 1991, 4(2), pp. 67–74
Stanghellini, G., Disembodied Spirits and Deanimated Bodies: the Psychopathology of Common Sense, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2004
Stanhope, P. D., 4th Earl of Chesterfield, The Letters of the Earl of Chesterfield to his Son, ed. C. Strachey & A. Calthrop, Dunne, London, 1901
Starkstein, S. E., Fedoroff, J. P., Price, T. R. et al., 'Anosognosia in patients with cerebrovascular lesions: a study of causative factors', Stroke, 1992, 23(10), pp. 1446–53
Starkstein, S. E. & Robinson, R. G., 'Lateralised emotional response following stroke', in Kinsbourne, M. (ed.), Cerebral Hemisphere Function in Depression, American Psychiatric Press, Washington DC, 1988, pp. 23–47
––, 'Affective disorders and cerebral vascular disease', British Journal of Psychiatry, 1989, 154(2), pp. 170–82
Starkstein, S. E., Vazquez, S., Migliorelli, R. et al., 'A single-photon emission computed tomographic study of anosognosia in Alzheimer's disease', Archives of Neurology, 1995, 52(4), pp. 415–20
Staude, J. R., 'From depth psychology to depth sociology: Freud, Jung, and Lévi-Strauss', Theory and Society, 1976, 3(3), pp. 303–38
Steiner, G., Martin Heidegger, Viking, New York, 1978
––, Real Presences, Faber, London, 1989
Stern, A., 'Psychoanalytic investigation of and therapy in the borderline group of neuroses', Psychoanalytic Quarterly, 1938, 7, pp. 467–89
Stevens, D., Charman, T. & Blair, R. J., 'Recognition of emotion in facial expressions and vocal tones in children with psychopathic tendencies', Journal of Genetic Psychology, 2001, 162(2), pp. 201 – 11
Stillings, N. A., Feinstein, M. H., Garfield, J. et al., Cognitive Science: an Introduction, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, Cambridge MA, 1987
Stirling, J., Cavill, J. & Wilkinson, A., 'Dichotically presented emotionally intoned words produce laterality differences as a function of localisation task', Laterality, 2000, 5(4), pp. 363–71
Stoeckel, M. C., Weder, B. & Binkofski, F., 'Left and right superior parietal lobule in tactile object discrimination', European Journal of Neuroscience, 2004, 19(4), pp. 1067–72

Stokoe, W. C., 'Gesture to sign (language)', in McNeill, D. (ed.), Language and Gesture, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 2000, pp. 388–99

Stone, V. E., Baron-Cohen, S., Calder, A. et al., 'Acquired theory of mind impairments in individuals with bilateral amygdala lesions', Neuropsychologia, 2003, 41(2), pp. 209–20

Stone, V. E., Baron-Cohen, S. & Knight, R. T., 'Frontal lobe contributions to theory of mind', Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 1998, 10(5), pp. 640–56

Strauss, E. & Moscovitch, M., 'Perception of facial expressions', Brain and Language, 1981, 13(2), pp. 308–32

Stringaris, A. K., Medford, N. C., Giampietro, V. et al., 'Deriving meaning: distinct neural mechanisms for metaphoric, literal, and non-meaningful sentences', Brain and Language, 2007, 100(2), pp. 150–62

Studdert-Kennedy, M. (ed.). The Psychobiology of Language, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, Cambridge MA, 1983

Sturm, W. & Büssing, A., 'Einfluss der Aufgabenkomplexität auf hirnorganische Reaktionsbeeinträchtigungen – Hirnschädigungs- oder Patienteneffekt?', European Archives of Psychiatry and Neurological Sciences, 1986, 235(4), pp. 214–20

Sturm, W., de Simone, A., Krause, B. J. et al., 'Functional neuroanatomy of intrinsic alertness: evidence for a fronto-parietal-thalamic-brainstem network in the right hemisphere', Neuropsychologia, 1999, 37(7), pp. 797–805

Sturm, W., Fimm, B., Cantagallo, A. et al., 'Computerized training of specific attention deficits in stroke and traumatic brain-injured patients: a multicentric efficacy study', in Leclercq, M. & Zimmerman, P. (eds.), Applied Neuropsychology of Attention, Psychology Press, London, 2002, pp. 365–80

Sturm, W., Reul, J. & Willmes, K., 'Is there a generalised right hemisphere dominance for mediating cerebral activation? Evidence from a choice reaction experiment with lateralised simple warning stimuli', Neuropsychologia, 1989, 27(5), pp. 747–51

Stuss, D. T., 'Disturbance of self-awareness after frontal system damage', in Prigatano, G. P. & Schacter, D. L. (eds.), Awareness of Deficit after Brain Injury: Clinical and Theoretical Issues, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1991a, pp. 66–83

––, 'Self, awareness, and the frontal lobes: a neuropsychological perspective', in Strauss, J. & Goethals, G. R. (eds.), The Self: Interdisciplinary Approaches, New York, Springer-Verlag, 1991b, pp. 255–78

Stuss, D. T. & Alexander, M. P., 'Executive functions and the frontal lobes: a conceptual view', Psychological Research, 2000, 63(3–4), pp. 289–98

Stuss, D. T. & Benson, D. F., 'Emotional concomitants of psychosurgery', in Heilman, K. M. & Satz, P. (eds.), Advances in Neuropsychology and Behavioral Neurology, vol. 1: Neuropsychology of Human Emotion, Guilford Press, New York, 1983, pp. 111–40

Stuss, D. T., Gallup, G. G., Jnr. & Alexander, M. P., 'The frontal lobes are necessary for "theory of mind" ', Brain, 2001, 124(2), pp. 279–86

Stuss, D. T., Gow, C. A. & Hetherington, C. R., ' "No longer Gage": frontal lobe dysfunction and emotional changes [review]', Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 1992, 60(3), pp. 349–59

Stuss, D. T., Picton, T. W. & Alexander, M. P., 'Consciousness, self-awareness and the frontal lobes', in Salloway, S., Malloy, P. & Duffy, J. (eds.), The Frontal Lobes and Neuropsychiatric Illness, American Psychiatric Press, Washington DC, 2001, pp. 101–9

Suberi, M. & McKeever, W. F., 'Differential right hemispheric memory storage of emotional and non-emotional faces', Neuropsychologia, 1977, 15(6), pp. 757–68

Sugiura, M., Kawashima, R., Nakamura, K. et al., 'Passive and active recognition of one's own face', NeuroImage, 2000, 11(1), pp. 36–48

Sugiura, M., Watanabe, J., Maeda, Y. et al., 'Cortical mechanisms of visual self-recognition', NeuroImage, 2005, 24(1), pp. 143–9
Sullivan, R. M. & Gratton, A., 'Behavioral effects of excitotoxic lesions of ventral medial prefrontal cortex in the rat are hemisphere-dependent', Brain Research, 2002, 927(1), pp. 69–79
Sun, T., Patoine, C., Abu-Khalil, A. et al., 'Early asymmetry of gene transcription in embryonic human left and right cerebral cortex', Science, 2005, 308(5729), pp. 1794–8
Sunderland, A., Tinson, D. & Bradley, L., 'Differences in recovery from constructional apraxia after right and left hemisphere stroke?', Journal of Clinical and Experimental Neuropsychology, 1994, 16(6), pp. 916–20
Sutherland, S., The International Dictionary of Psychology, Crossroad, London, 1989
Suthers, R. A. & Zollinger, S. A., 'Producing song: the vocal apparatus', Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, 2004, 1016, pp. 109–29
Suvisaari, J. M., Haukka, J. K., Tanskanen, A. J. et al., 'Decline in the incidence of schizophrenia in Finnish cohorts born from 1954 to 1965', Archives of General Psychiatry, 1999, 56(8), pp. 733–40
Suzuki, M., Okamura, N., Kawachi, Y. et al., 'Discrete cortical regions associated with the musical beauty of major and minor chords', Cognitive, Affective and Behavioral Neuroscience, 2008, 8(2), pp. 126–31
Swaddle, J. P. & Cuthill, I. C., 'Asymmetry and human facial attractiveness: symmetry may not always be beautiful', Proceedings of the Royal Society of London, Series B: Biological Sciences, 1995, 261(1360), pp. 111– 16
Swayze, V. W., Andreasen, N. C., Ehrhardt, J. C. et al., 'Developmental abnormalities of the corpus callosum in schizophrenia', Archives of Neurology, 1990, 47(7), pp. 805–8
Sweetser, E., From Etymology to Pragmatics: Metaphorical and Cultural Aspects of Semantic Structure, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1990
Swisher, L. & Hirsh, I. J., 'Brain damage and the ordering of two temporally successive stimuli', Neuropsychologia, 1972, 10(2), pp. 137–52
Sypher, W., Loss of the Self in Modern Literature and Art, Random House, New York, 1962
Tafarodi, R. W., Marshall, T. C. & Katsura, H., 'Standing out in Canada and Japan', Journal of Personality, 2004, 72(4), pp. 785–814
Tagliavini, A., 'Aspects of the history of psychiatry in Italy in the second half of the nineteenth century', in Bynum, W. F., Porter, R. & Shepherd, M. (eds.), The Anatomy of Madness: Essays in the History of Psychiatry, vol. 2, Tavistock, London, 1985, pp. 175–96
Tan, L. H., Feng, C. M., Fox, P. T. et al., 'An fMRI study with written Chinese', NeuroReport, 2001, 12(1), pp. 83–8
Tan, L. H., Liu, H. L., Perfetti, C. A. et al., 'The neural system underlying Chinese logograph reading', NeuroImage, 2001, 13(5), pp. 836–46
Tan, L. H., Spinks, J. A., Gao, J. H. et al., 'Brain activation in the processing of Chinese characters and words: a functional MRI study', Human Brain Mapping, 2000, 10(1), pp. 16–27
Tan, U., 'Right and left in the Koran (Qur'an)', Perceptual and Motor Skills, 1998, 86(3, pt. 2), pp. 1343–6
Tang, A. C., 'A hippocampal theory of cerebral lateralization', in Hugdahl, K. & Davidson, R. J. (eds.), The Asymmetrical Brain, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, Cambridge MA, 2003, pp. 37–68
Tanner, M., Schopenhauer, Routledge, London, 1999
Tartaglione, A., Bino, G., Manzino, M. et al., 'Simple reaction-time changes in patients with unilateral brain damage', Neuropsychologia, 1986, 24(5), pp. 649–58
Tattersall, I., 'What happened in the origin of human consciousness?', The Anatomical Record Part B: The New Anatomist, 2004, 276(1), pp. 19–26

Taussig, M., Mimesis and Alterity: A Particular History of the Senses, Routledge & Kegan Paul, London, 1993
Taylor, D. C., 'Differential rates of cerebral maturation between sexes and between hemispheres: evidence from epilepsy', Lancet, 1969, 2(7612), pp. 140–42
Taylor, S. E., Positive Illusions: Creative Self-Deception and the Healthy Mind, Basic Books, New York, 1989
ten Cate, C., 'Posing as a professor: laterality in posing orientation for portraits of scientists', Journal of Nonverbal Behavior, 2002, 26(3), pp. 175–92
TenHouten, W. D., 'Cerebral-lateralization theory and the sociology of knowledge', in Benson, D. F. & Zaidel, E. (eds.), The Dual Brain: Hemispheric Specialization in Humans, Guilford Press, New York, 1985, pp. 341 –58
––, 'Mind, self, image, emotion and brain in the thought of George Herbert Mead', Journal of Mental Imagery, 1991, 15, pp. 157–9
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, Poems, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1910
Tennyson, Hallam, Lord, Alfred Lord Tennyson: A Memoir, Macmillan, New York, 1897
Terrace, H. S., Petitto, L. A., Sanders, R. J. et al., 'Can an ape create a sentence?', Science, 1979, 206(4421), pp. 891 –902
Terzian, H. & Cecotto, C., 'Su un nuovo metodo per la determinazione e lo studio della dominanza emisferica', Giornale di Psichiatria e di Neuropatologia, 1959, 87, pp. 889–923
Teske, J. A., 'The spiritual limits of neuropsychological life', Zygon: Journal of Religion & Science, 1996, 31(2), pp. 209–34
Teuber, H. L., Battersby, W. S. & Bender, M. B., Visual Field Defects after Penetrating Missile Wounds of the Brain, Harvard University Press, Cambridge MA, 1960
Thal, D. J., Marchman, V., Stiles, J. et al., 'Early lexical development in children with focal brain injury', Brain and Language, 1991, 40(1), pp. 491–527
Thatcher, R. W., Walker, R. A. & Giudice, S., 'Human cerebral hemispheres develop at different rates and ages', Science, 1987, 236(4805), pp. 1110–13
Théoret, H., Kobayashi, M., Merabet, L. et al., 'Modulation of right motor cortex excitability without awareness following presentation of masked self-images', Brain Research: Cognitive Brain Research, 2004, 20(1), pp. 54–7
Thompson, D'A. W., On Growth and Form, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1917
Thompson, E., 'Empathy and consciousness', Journal of Consciousness Studies, 2001, 8(5–7), pp. 1 –32
Thompson, M. I., Silk, K. R. & Hover, G. L., 'Misidentification of a city: delimiting criteria for Capgras syndrome', American Journal of Psychiatry, 1980, 137(10), pp. 1270–72
Thoreau, H. D., Journal, entry for 5 August 1851; in B. Torrey (ed.), The Writings of Henry David Thoreau: Journal, Houghton Mifflin, Boston & New York, 1906, vol. 2
Thornbury, W., The Life of J.M.W. Turner, R.A., Hurst & Blackett, London, 1862
Thorpe, W. H., 'Animal vocalisation and communication', in Millikan, C. H. & Darley, F. L. (eds.), Brain Mechanisms Underlying Speech and Language, Grune & Stratton, New York, 1967, pp. 1–12
Thurman, J., 'On the weight of the brain and the circumstances affecting it', Journal of Mental Science, 1866, 12, pp. 1 –43
Thuy, D. H., Matsuo, K., Nakamura, K. et al., 'Implicit and explicit processing of kanji and kana words and non-words studied with fMRI', NeuroImage, 2004, 23(3), pp. 878–89
Tiihonen, J., Katila, H., Pekkonen, E. et al., 'Reversal of cerebral asymmetry in schizophrenia measured with magnetoencephalography', Schizophrenia Research, 1998, 30(3), pp. 209– 19
Toal, F., Murphy, D. G. M. & Murphy, K. C., 'Autistic-spectrum disorders: lessons from neuroimaging', British Journal of Psychiatry, 2005, 187(5), pp. 395–7

Toga, A. W. & Thompson, P. M., 'Mapping brain asymmetry', Nature Reviews Neuroscience, 2003, 4(1), pp. 37–48
Tokunaga, H., Nishikawa, T., Ikejiri, Y. et al., 'Different neural substrates for kanji and kana writing: a PET study', NeuroReport, 1999, 10(16), pp. 3315–19
Tomasello, M., 'Language is not an instinct', Cognitive Development, 1995, 10(1), pp. 131–56
Tomasello, M., Call, J. & Hare, B., 'Five primate species follow the visual gaze of conspecifics', Animal Behaviour, 1998, 55(4), pp. 1063–9
––, 'Chimpanzees understand psychological states – the question is which ones and to what extent', Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 2003, 7(4), pp. 153–6
Tommasi, L. & Vallortigara, G., 'Encoding of geometric and landmark information in the left and right hemispheres of the avian brain', Behavioral Neuroscience, 2001, 115(3), pp. 602–13
Tompkins, C. A. & Mateer, C. A., 'Right hemisphere appreciation of prosodic and linguistic indications of implicit attitude', Brain and Language, 1985, 24(2), pp. 185–203
Tönnies, F., Gemeinschaft und Gesellschaft, Fues's Verlag, Leipzig, 1887
Tootell, R. B., Mendola, J. D., Hadjikhani, N. K. et al., 'The representation of the ipsilateral visual field in human cerebral cortex', Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA, 1998, 95(3), pp. 818–24
Toulmin, S., Cosmopolis: the Hidden Agenda of Modernity, University of Chicago Press, Chicago, 1990
Traherne, T., Centuries of Meditations, Cosimo, New York, 2007
Trainor, L. J. & Heinmiller, B. M., 'The development of evaluative responses to music: infants prefer to listen to consonance over dissonance', Infant Behavior and Development, 1998, 21(1), pp. 77–88
Tramo, M. J., 'Biology and music: music of the hemispheres', Science, 2001, 291(5501), pp. 54–6
Tramo, M. J. & Bharucha, J. J., 'Musical priming by the right hemisphere post-callosotomy', Neuropsychologia, 1991, 29(4), pp. 313–25
Tramo, M. J., Cariani, P. A., Delgutte, B. et al., 'Neurobiological foundations for the theory of harmony in Western tonal music', Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, 2001, 930, pp. 92– 116
Tranel, D., ' "Acquired sociopathy": the development of sociopathic behavior following focal brain damage', in Fowles, D. C., Sutker, P. & Goodman, S. H. (eds.), Progress in Experimental Personality and Psychopathology Research, vol. 17, SpringerVerlag, New York, 1994, pp. 285–311
Tranel, D., Bechara, A. & Denburg, N. L., 'Asymmetric functional roles of right and left ventromedial prefrontal cortices in social conduct, decision-making, and emotional processing', Cortex, 2002, 38(4), pp. 589–612
Trevarthen, C., 'The tasks of consciousness: how could the brain do them?', Brain and Mind: Ciba Foundation Symposium 69, Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1979, pp. 187–215
––, 'Lateral asymmetries in infancy: implications for the development of the hemispheres', Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews, 1996, 20(4), pp. 571 –86
Trevarthen, C. & Aitken, K. J., 'Infant intersubjectivity: research, theory, and clinical applications', Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 2001, 42(1), pp. 3–48
Trevor-Roper, P., The World Through Blunted Sight, Thames & Hudson, London, 1970
Treyer, V., Buck, A. & Schnider, A., 'Subcortical loop activation during selection of currently relevant memories', Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 2003, 15(4), pp. 610–18
Trimble, M. R., The Soul in the Brain: The Cerebral Basis of Language, Art, and Belief, Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore MD, 2007
Tschudin, A., Call, J., Dunbar, R. I. et al., 'Comprehension of signs by dolphins (Tursiops truncatus)', Journal of Comparative Psychology, 2001, 115(1), pp. 100–5
Tucker, D. M., 'Lateral brain function, emotion, and conceptualization', Psychological Bulletin, 1981, 89(1), pp. 19–46

––, 'Neural control of emotional communication', in Blanck, P., Buck, R. & Rosenthal, R. (eds.), Nonverbal Communication in the Clinical Context, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1986, pp. 258–307

––, 'Neuropsychological mechanisms of affective self-regulating', in Kinsbourne, M. (ed.), Cerebral Hemisphere Function in Depression, American Psychiatric Press, Washington DC, 1988, pp. 99– 131

––, 'Developing emotions and cortical networks', in Gunnar, M. R. & Nelson, C. A. (eds.), Minnesota Symposium on Child Psychology, vol. 24, Developmental Behavioral Neuroscience, Lawrence Erlbaum, Hillsdale NJ, 1992, pp. 75– 128

Tucker, D. M., Roth, D. L. & Bair, T. B., 'Functional connections among cortical regions: topography of EEG coherence', Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology, 1986, 63(3), pp. 242–50

Tucker, D. M., Watson, R. T. & Heilman, K. M., 'Discrimination and evocation of affectively intoned speech in patients with right parietal disease', Neurology, 1977, 27(10), pp. 947–50

Tucker, D. M. & Williamson, P. A., 'Asymmetric neural control systems in human self-regulation [review]', Psychological Review, 1984, 91(2), pp. 185–215

Tuke, D. H., 'Increase of insanity in Ireland', Journal of Mental Science, 1894, 40, pp. 549–58

Tulving, E., Kapur, S., Craik, F. I. et al., 'Hemispheric encoding/retrieval asymmetry in episodic memory: positron emission tomography findings [review]', Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA, 1994, 91(6), pp. 2016–20

Tulving, E., Markowitsch, H. J., Craik, F. E. et al., 'Novelty and familiarity activations in PET studies of memory encoding and retrieval', Cerebral Cortex, 1996, 6(1), pp. 71–9

Turk, D. J., Heatherton, T. F., Kelley, W. M. et al., 'Mike or me? Self-recognition in a split-brain patient', Nature Neuroscience, 2002, 5(9), pp. 841–2

Turnbull, O. H. & Lucas, M. D., ' "Tell me, where is [this] fancy bred?": the cardiac and cerebral accounts on the lateral cradling bias', in Mandal, M. K., Bulman-Fleming, M. B. & Tiwari, G. (eds.), Side Bias: A Neuropsychological Perspective, Kluwer, Dordrecht, Netherlands, 2000, pp. 267–87

Turnbull, O. H., Rhys-Jones, S. L. & Jackson, A. L., 'The leftward cradling bias and prosody: an investigation of cradling preferences in the deaf community', Journal of Genetic Psychology, 2001, 162(2), pp. 178–86

Tzara, T. [Samy Rosenstock], 'Dada Manifesto 1918', in The Dada Painters and Poets, ed. R. Motherwell, Wittenborn, Schultz, New York, 1951, p. 76–81

Uddin, L. Q., Kaplan, J. T., Molnar-Szakacs, I. et al., 'Self-face recognition activates a frontoparietal "mirror" network in the right hemisphere: an event-related fMRI study', NeuroImage, 2005, 25(3), pp. 926–35

Uddin, L. Q., Molnar-Szakacs, I., Zaidel, E. et al., 'rTMS to the right inferior parietal lobule disrupts self–other discrimination', Social Cognitive and Affective Neuroscience, 2006, 1(1), pp. 65–71

Uddin, L. Q., Rayman, J. & Zaidel, E., 'Split-brain reveals separate but equal self-recognition in the two cerebral hemispheres', Consciousness and Cognition, 2005, 14(3), pp. 633–40

Udell, M. A. R. & Wynne, C. D. L., 'A review of domestic dogs' (Canis familiaris) human-like behaviors: or why behavior analysts should stop worrying and love their dogs', Journal of the Experimental Analysis of Behavior, 2008, 89(2), pp. 247–61

Uher, R., Murphy, T., Friederich, H.-C. et al., 'Functional neuroanatomy of body shape perception in healthy and eating- disordered women', Biological Psychiatry, 2005, 58(12), pp. 990–97

Uher, R. & Treasure, J., 'Brain lesions and eating disorders', Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, & Psychiatry, 2005, 76(6), pp. 852–7

Ulla, M., Thobois, S., Lemaire, J. J. et al., 'Manic behaviour induced by deep-brain stimulation in Parkinson's disease: evidence of substantia nigra implication?', Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, & Psychiatry, 2006, 77(12), pp. 1363–6

Umiltà, C., Bagnara, S. & Simion, F., 'Laterality effects for simple and complex geometrical figures and nonsense patterns', Neuropsychologia, 1978, 16(1), pp. 43–9
Unturbe, J. & Corominas, J., 'Probability matching involves rule-generating ability: a neuropsychological mechanism dealing with probabilities', Neuropsychology, 2007, 21(5), pp. 621 –30
Upanishads, trans. S. Radhakrishnan, Allen & Unwin, London, 1953
Uttner, I., Bliem, H. & Danek, A., 'Prosopagnosia after unilateral right cerebral infarction', Journal of Neurology, 2002, 249(7), pp. 1432–59
Vaid, J., 'Asymmetries in tachistoscopic word recognition: scanning effects re-examined', International Journal of Neuroscience, 1988, 42(3–4), pp. 253–8
Vaihinger, H., The Philosophy of 'As If', trans. C. K. Ogden, 2nd edn., Routledge & Kegan Paul, London, 1935 [Die Philosophie des Als Ob 1911]
Valaki, C. E., Maestu, F., Simos, P. G. et al., 'Cortical organization for receptive language functions in Chinese, English, and Spanish: a cross-linguistic MEG study', Neuropsychologia, 2004, 42(7), pp. 967–79
Valéry, P., Œuvres, ed. J. Hytier, Gallimard, Paris, 1957
––, Aesthetics, trans. R. Manheim, Routledge & Kegan Paul, London, 1964
Vallortigara, G., 'Right hemisphere advantage for social recognition in the chick', Neuropsychologia, 1992, 30(9), pp. 761–8
––, 'Comparative neuropsychology of the dual brain: a stroll through animals' left and right perceptual worlds', Brain and Language, 2000, 73(2), pp. 189–219
Vallortigara, G., Regolin, L., Bortolomiol, G. et al., 'Lateral asymmetries due to preferences in eye use during visual discrimination learning in chicks', Behavioural Brain Research, 1996, 74(1 –2), pp. 135–43
Vallortigara, G., Rogers, L. J., Bisazza, A. et al., 'Complementary right and left hemifield use for predatory and agonistic behaviour in toads', NeuroReport, 1998, 9(14), pp. 3341–4
van der Merwe, W. L. & Voestermans, P. P., 'Wittgenstein's legacy and the challenge to psychology', Theory & Psychology, 1995, 5(1), p. 38
van Eden, C. G., Uylings, H. B. & van Pelt, J., 'Sex-difference and left-right asymmetries in the prefrontal cortex during postnatal development in the rat', Brain Research, 1984, 314(1), pp. 146–53
van Gogh, V., The Letters of Vincent van Gogh, trans. A. Pomerans, Penguin, Harmondsworth, UK, 2003
van Honk, J., Hermans, E. J., d'Alfonso, A. A. et al., 'A left-prefrontal lateralized, sympathetic mechanism directs attention towards social threat in humans: evidence from repetitive transcranial magnetic stimulation', Neuroscience Letters, 2002, 319(2), pp. 99–102
van Kleeck, M. H., 'Hemispheric differences in global versus local processing of hierarchical visual stimuli by normal subjects: new data and a meta-analysis of previous studies', Neuropsychologia, 1989, 27(9), pp. 1165–78
van Kleeck, M. H. & Kosslyn, S. M., 'Gestalt laws of perceptual organization in an embedded figures task: evidence for hemispheric specialization', Neuropsychologia, 1989, 27(9), pp. 1179–86
van Lancker, D., 'Personal relevance and the human right hemisphere', Brain and Cognition, 1991, 17(1), pp. 64–92
van Lancker, D. R. & Canter, G. J., 'Impairment of voice and face recognition in patients with hemispheric damage', Brain and Cognition, 1982, 1(2), pp. 185–95
van Mander, C., Dutch and Flemish Painters, trans. C. van de Wall, McFarlane, Warde, McFarlane, New York, 1936
van Os, J., 'Does the urban environment cause psychosis?', British Journal of Psychiatry, 2004, 184(4), pp. 287–8

van Strien, J. W. & van Beek, S., 'Ratings of emotion in laterally presented faces: sex and handedness effects', Brain and Cognition, 2000, 44(3), pp. 645–52

van Zomeren, A. H. & Brouwer, W. H., Clinical Neuropsychology of Attention, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1994

Vanderhaeghen, C. E., 'Self-concept and brain damage', Journal of General Psychology, 1986, 113(2), pp. 139–45

Vanderhasselt, M. A., De Raedt, R., Baeken, C. et al., 'The influence of rTMS over the right dorsolateral prefrontal cortex on intentional set switching', Experimental Brain Research, 2006, 172(4), pp. 561–5

Vaneechoutte, M. & Skoyles, J. R., 'The memetic origin of language: modern humans as musical primates', Journal of Memetics – Evolutionary Models of Information Transmission, 1998, 2, pp. 84– 117; also available online at http:users.ugent.be/~mvaneech/ORILA.FIN.html (accessed 21 March 2009)

Varela, F. J., 'Neurophenomenology: a methodological remedy for the hard problem', Journal of Consciousness Studies, 1996, 3(4), pp. 330–50

Varley, R. A., Klessinger, N. J. C., Romanowski, C. A. J. et al., 'Agrammatic but numerate', Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA, 2005, 102(9), pp. 3519–24

Varley, R. & Siegal, M., 'Evidence for cognition without grammar from causal reasoning and "theory of mind" in an agram- matic aphasic patient', Current Biology, 2000, 10(12), pp. 723–6

Vartanian, O. & Goel, V., 'Neuroanatomical correlates of aesthetic preference for paintings', NeuroReport, 2004, 15(5), pp. 893–7

Vasari, G., Lives of the Artists, trans. G. Bull, Penguin, Harmondsworth, UK, 1987 [Le Vite delle più eccellenti pittori, scultori, ed architettori 1550]

Vauclair, J. & Donnot, J., 'Infant holding biases and their relations to hemispheric specializations for perceiving facial emotions', Neuropsychologia, 2005, 43(4), pp. 564–71

Vaughan, H., The Complete Poems, ed. A. Rudrum, Penguin, Harmondsworth, UK, 1976

Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers, marquis de, Réflexions et Maximes [1746], in Œuvres de Vauvenargues, ed. D.-L. Gilbert, Furne et Cie., Paris, 1859

Veenhoven, R., 'Developments in satisfaction-research', Social Indicators Research, 1996, 37, pp. 1–46

Vega, W. A., Kolody, B., Aguilar-Gaxiola, S. et al., 'Lifetime prevalence of DSM-III-R psychiatric disorders among urban and rural Mexican Americans in California', Archives of General Psychiatry, 1998, 55(9), pp. 771 –8

Velek, M., White, L. E., Williams, J. P. et al., 'Psychosis in a case of corpus callosum agenesis', Alabama Medicine, 1988, 58(6), pp. 27–9

Ventolini, N., Ferrero, E. A., Sponza, S. et al., 'Laterality in the wild: preferential hemifield use during predatory and sexual behaviour in the black-winged stilt (Himantopus himantopus)', Animal Behaviour, 2005, 69(5), pp. 1077–84

Verene, D. P., Philosophy and the Return to Self-Knowledge, Yale University Press, New Haven CT, 1997

Vico, G.-B., The New Science of Giambattista Vico, trans. T. G. Bergin & M. H. Fisch, Cornell University Press, Ithaca NY, 1988 [1725]

––, On the Study Methods of Our Time, trans. E. Gianturco, Cornell University Press, Ithaca NY, 1990 [1709]

Vié, J., 'Étude psychopathologique des méconnaissances systématiques', Annales Médico-Psychologiques (Paris), 1944a, 102(2, pt. 1), pp. 1–18

––, 'Le substratum morbide et les stades évolutifs des méconnaissances systématiques', Annales Médico-Psychologiques (Paris), 1944b, 102(1, pt. 5), pp. 440–55

––, 'Les méconnaissances systématiques, étude séméiologique', Annales Médico-Psychologiques (Paris), 1944c, 102(1, pt. 3), pp. 229–52
Villa, G., Gainotti, G. & De Bonis, C., 'Constructive disabilities in focal brain-damaged patients: influence of hemispheric side, locus of lesion and coexistent mental deterioration', Neuropsychologia, 1986, 24(4), pp. 497–510
Virányi, Z., Topál, J., Gácsi, M. et al., 'Dogs respond appropriately to cues of humans' attentional focus', Behavioural Processes, 2004, 66(2), pp. 161–72
Virgil, The Aeneid, trans. R. Fagles, Penguin, Harmondsworth, UK, 2007a
––, The Eclogues, Georgics and Moretum of Virgil, ed. G. Stuart, Kessinger, Whitefish MT, 2007b
Virilio, P., Art and Fear, Continuum, London, 2003
Virtue, S., Haberman, J., Clancy, Z. et al., 'Neural activity of inferences during story comprehension', Brain Research, 2006, 1084(1), pp. 104–14
Vitkovitch, M. & Underwood, G., 'Hemispheric differences in the processing of pictures of typical and atypical semantic category members', Cortex, 1991, 27(3), pp. 475–80
Vitz, P. C., 'The use of stories in moral development', American Psychologist, 1990, 45(6), pp. 709–20
Voeller, K. K., 'Right-hemisphere deficit syndrome in children', American Journal of Psychiatry, 1986, 143(8), pp. 1004–9
Vogeley, K., Bussfeld, P., Newen, A. et al., 'Mind reading: neural mechanisms of theory of mind and selfperspective', NeuroImage, 2001, 14(1, pt. 1), pp. 170–81
Vogt, C., Untersuchungen über Thierstaaten, Literarische Anstalt, Frankfurt am Main, 1851
Vogt, S. & Magnussen, S., 'Hemispheric specialization and recognition memory for abstract and realistic pictures: a comparison of painters and laymen', Brain and Cognition, 2005, 58(3), pp. 324–33
Vohn, R., Fimm, B., Weber, J. et al., 'Management of attentional resources in within-modal and cross-modal divided attention tasks: an fMRI study', Human Brain Mapping, 2007, 28(12), pp. 1267–75
Vollmer-Haase, J., Finke, K., Harje, W. et al., 'Hemispheric dominance in the processing of JS Bach fugues: a transcranial Doppler sonography (TCD) study with musicians', Neuropsychologia, 1998, 36(9), pp. 857–67
von Humboldt, W., On Language: the Diversity of Human Language Structure and its Influence on the Mental Development of Mankind, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1988 [1836]
von Wattenwyl, A. & Zollinger, H., 'The color lexica of two American Indian languages: Quechi and Misquito', International Journal of American Linguistics, 1978, 44(1), pp. 56–68
Vowles, D., 'Neuroethology, evolution and grammar', in Aronson, R., Tobach, E., Lehrman, D. et al. (eds.), Development and Evolution of Behavior: Essays in Memory of TC Schneirla, W. H. Freeman & Co., San Francisco, 1970, pp. 194–215
Vuilleumier, P., Ghika-Schmid, F., Bogousslavsky, J. et al., 'Persistent recurrence of hypomania and prosopoaffective agnosia in a patient with right thalamic infarct', Neuropsychiatry, Neuropsychology and Behavioral Neurology, 1998, 11(1), pp. 40–44
Vuilleumier, P., Henson, R. N., Driver, J. et al., 'Multiple levels of visual object constancy revealed by event-related fMRI of repetition priming', Nature Neuroscience, 2002, 5(5), pp. 491–9
Vuilleumier, P., Hester, D., Assal, G. et al., 'Unilateral spatial neglect recovery after sequential strokes', Neurology, 1996, 46(1), pp. 184–9
Vygotsky, L. S., Thought and Language, trans. A. Kozulin, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, Cambridge MA, 1986
Wagner, H. N., Jnr., Burns, H. D., Dannals, R. F. et al., 'Imaging dopamine receptors in the human brain by positron emission tomography', Science, 1983, 221(4617), pp. 1264–6

Waismann, F., 'Will and motive', in Waismann, F., Schaechter, J. & Schlick, M. (eds.), Ethics and the Will: Essays, trans. H. Kaal, Kluwer, Dordrecht, Netherlands, 1994, pp. 53– 137

Waiter, G. D., Williams, J. H., Murray, A. D. et al., 'Structural white matter deficits in high-functioning individuals with autistic spectrum disorder: a voxel-based investigation', NeuroImage, 2005, 24(2), pp. 455–61

Wallace, G. L. & Canter, G. J., 'Effects of personally relevant language materials on the performance of severely aphasic individuals', Journal of Speech and Hearing Disorders, 1985, 50(4), pp. 385–90

Walsh, C., 'Gene clue to brain asymmetry revealed on right side', Focus Online, 2005, http:focus.hms.harvard.edu/ 2005/Jun10_2005/neuroscience.shtml (accessed 7 December 2008)

Walsh, K. & Darby, D., Neuropsychology, a Clinical Approach, 4th edn., Churchill, Livingstone, New York, 1999

Wang, B., Zhou, T. G., Zhuo, Y. et al., 'Global topological dominance in the left hemisphere', Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA, 2007, 104(52), pp. 21014– 19

Wang, Y. X., He, G. X., Tong, G. H. et al., 'Cerebral asymmetry in a selected Chinese population', Australasian Radiology, 1999, 43(3), pp. 321–4

Wapner, W., Hamby, S. & Gardner, H., 'The role of the right hemisphere in the apprehension of complex linguistic materials', Brain and Language, 1981, 14(1), pp. 15–33

Wapner, W., Judd, T. & Gardner, H., 'Visual agnosia in an artist', Cortex, 1978, 14(3), pp. 343–64

Ward-Perkins, B., The Fall of Rome and the End of Civilization, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2005

Warrington, E. K. & James, M., 'An experimental investigation of facial recognition in patients with unilateral cerebral lesions', Cortex, 1967, 3, pp. 317–26

Warrington, E. K., James, M. & Kinsbourne, M., 'Drawing disability in relation to laterality of cerebral lesion', Brain, 1966, 89(1), pp. 53–82

Warrington, E. K. & McCarthy, R. A., 'Categories of knowledge: further fractionations and an attempted integration', Brain, 1987, 110(5), pp. 1273–96

Warrington, E. K. & Taylor, A. M., 'The contribution of the right parietal lobe to object recognition', Cortex, 1973, 9(2), pp. 152–64

Watanabe, S., Sakamoto, J. & Wakita, M., 'Pigeons' discrimination of paintings by Monet and Picasso', Journal of the Experimental Analysis of Behavior, 1995, 63(2), pp. 165–74

Watkins, K. E., Paus, T., Lerch, J. P. et al., 'Structural asymmetries in the human brain: a voxel-based statistical analysis of 142 MRI scans', Cerebral Cortex, 2001, 11(9), pp. 868–77

Watt, D., 'Affective neuroscience and extended reticular thalamic activating system (ERTAS) theories of consciousness', Association for the Scientific Study of Consciousness Electronic Seminar, 1998, http:COGNET.MIT.EDU/POSTERS/TUCSON3/ Watt.html (accessed 27 April 2009)

Watt, R. J. & Ash, R. L., 'A psychological investigation of meaning in music', Musicae Scientiae, 1998, 2, pp. 33–54

Watts, A., The Two Hands of God, Rider & Co., London, 1963

Waugh, M., 'Boredom in psychoanalytic perspective', Social Research, 1975, 42, pp. 538–50

Weber, M., The Religion of China: Confucianism and Taoism, trans. H. Gerth, Free Press, Glencoe IL, 1951 [Konfuzianismus und Taoismus 1915].

––, Ancient Judaism, trans. H. Gerth & D. Martindale, Free Press, Glencoe IL, 1952 [Das antike Judentum 1911– 13]

––, The Religion of India: The Sociology of Hinduism and Buddhism, trans. H. Gerth & D. Martindale, Free Press, New York, 1958 [Hinduismus and Buddhismus 1916– 17]

Wechsler, A. F., 'The effect of organic brain disease on recall of emotionally charged versus neutral narrative texts', Neurology, 1973, 23(2), pp. 130–35

Ween, J. E., Alexander, M. P., d'Esposito, M. et al., 'Factors predictive of stroke outcome in a rehabilitation setting', Neurology, 1996, 47(2), pp. 388–92
Weich, S., Twigg, L. & Lewis, G., 'Rural/non-rural differences in rates of common mental disorders in Britain: prospective multilevel cohort study', British Journal of Psychiatry, 2006, 188(1), pp. 51–7
Weinberger, D. R., Luchins, D. J., Morihisa, J. et al., 'Asymmetrical volumes of the right and left frontal and occipital regions of the human brain', Annals of Neurology, 1982, 11(1), pp. 97– 100
Weinstein, S. & Graves, R. E., 'Are creativity and schizotypy products of a right hemisphere bias?', Brain and Cognition, 2002, 49(1), pp. 138–51
Weis, S., Haug, H., Holoubek, B. et al., 'The cerebral dominances: quantitative morphology of the human cerebral cortex', International Journal of Neuroscience, 1989, 47(1–2), pp. 165–8
Weissman, M. M., Bland, R. C., Canino, G. J. et al., 'Cross-national epidemiology of major depression and bipolar disorder', Journal of the American Medical Association, 1996, 276(4), pp. 293–9
Wernicke, C., Der aphasische Symptomencomplex: eine psychologische Studie auf anatomischer Basis, Max Cohn & Weigert, Breslau, 1874
West, M. L., Early Greek Philosophy and the Orient, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1971
––, The East Face of Helicon: West Asiatic Elements in Early Poetry and Myth, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1997
Wexler, B. E., 'Alterations in cerebral laterality during acute psychotic illness', British Journal of Psychiatry, 1986, 149(2), pp. 202–9
––, 'Regional brain dysfunction in depression', in Kinsbourne, M. (ed.), Cerebral Hemisphere Function in Depression, American Psychiatric Press, Washington DC, 1988, pp. 65–78
Wexler, B. E., Warrenburg, S., Schwartz, G. E. et al., 'EEG and EMG responses to emotion-evoking stimuli processed without conscious awareness', Neuropsychologia, 1992, 30(12), pp. 1065–79
Wheeler, M. A., Stuss, D. T. & Tulving, E., 'Toward a theory of episodic memory: the frontal lobes and autonoetic consciousness [review]', Psychological Bulletin, 1997, 121(3), pp. 331–54
Whitehead, A. N., The Concept of Nature, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1920
––, Science and the Modern World, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1926
––, Nature and Life, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1934
Whitehead, R., 'Right hemisphere processing superiority during sustained visual attention', Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 1991, 3(4), pp. 329–34
Wicker, B., Michel, F., Henaff, M. A. et al., 'Brain regions involved in the perception of gaze: a PET study', NeuroImage, 1998, 8(2), pp. 221–7
Wieser, H.-G. & Mazzola, G., 'Musical consonances and dissonances: are they distinguished independently by the right and left hippocampi?', Neuropsychologia, 24(6), 1986, pp. 805– 12
Wigan, A. L., A New View of Insanity: The Duality of the Mind Proved by the Structure, Functions and Diseases of the Brain, and by the Phenomena of Mental Derangement, and Shown to be Essential to Moral Responsibility, Longman, London, 1844
Wilber, K., No Boundary: Eastern and Western Approaches to Personal Growth, Shambhala, Boston MA, 2001
Wilkins, A. J., Shallice, T. & McCarthy, R., 'Frontal lesions and sustained attention', Neuropsychologia, 1987, 25(2), pp. 359–65
Wilson, M., 'The subjugation of grief in Seneca's Epistles', in Braund, S. M. & Gill, C. (eds.), The Passions in Roman Thought and Literature, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1997, pp. 48–67
Wilson, T. D. & Schooler, J. W., 'Thinking too much: introspection can reduce the quality of preferences and decisions', Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 1991, 60(2), pp. 181 –92

Winckelmann, J. J., History of the Art of Antiquity, trans. H. F. Mallgrave, Getty Research Institute, Los Angeles, 2006 [Geschichte der Kunst des Alterthums 1764]

Winner, E., Brownell, H., Happé, F. et al., 'Distinguishing lies from jokes: theory of mind deficits and discourse interpretation in right hemisphere brain-damaged patients', Brain and Language, 1998, 62(1), pp. 89–106

Winner, E. & Gardner, H., 'The comprehension of metaphor in brain-damaged patients', Brain, 1977, 100(4), pp. 717–29

Witelson, S. F. & Kigar, D. L., 'Asymmetry in brain function follows asymmetry in anatomical form: gross, microscopic, postmortem and imaging studies', in Boller, F. & Grafman, J. (eds.), Handbook of Neuropsychology, Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1988, vol. 1, pp. 111–41

Witelson, S. F. & Pallie, W., 'Left hemisphere specialization for language in the newborn: neuroanatomical evidence of asymmetry', Brain Research, 1973, 96(3), pp. 641 –6

Wittgenstein, L., The Blue and Brown Books, ed. R. Rhees, Blackwell, Oxford, 1958

––, Lectures and Conversations on Aesthetics, Psychology, and Religious Belief, University of California Press, Berkeley CA, 1967a

––, Philosophical Investigations, ed. G. E. M. Anscombe & R. Rhees, trans. G. E. M. Anscombe, 3rd edn., Blackwell, Oxford, 1967b [Philosophische Untersuchungen 1953]

––, Zettel, ed. G. E. M. Anscombe & G. H. von Wright, trans. G. E. M. Anscombe, Blackwell, Oxford, 1967c

––, Philosophical Remarks, ed. R. Rhees, trans. R. Hargreaves & R. White, Blackwell, Oxford, 1971 [Philosophische Bemerkungen 1964]

––, Culture and Value, ed. G. H. von Wright & H. Nyman, trans. P. Winch, University of Chicago Press, Chicago, 1984 [Vermischte Bemerkungen 1977]

––, 'A lecture on ethics', in Klagge, J. C. & Nordmann, A. (eds.), Ludwig Wittgenstein: Philosophical Occasions 1912–1951, Hackett, Indianapolis IN, 1993, pp. 36–44

––, Denkbewegungen: Tagebücher 1930–1932/1936–1937, ed. I. Somavilla, Haymon, Innsbruck, 1997

––, Tractatus Logico-Philosophicus, trans. D. F. Pears & B. F. McGuiness, Routledge & Kegan Paul, London, 2001 [1922; Logisch-philosophische Abhandlung 1921]

––, Movements of Thought: Diaries 1930–1932, 1936–1937, trans. A. Nordmann, in Klagge, J. C. & Nordmann, A. (eds.), Ludwig Wittgenstein: Public and Private Occasions, Rowman & Littlefield, Lanham MD, 2003, pp. 3 –255

Wittling, W., 'Brain asymmetry in the control of autonomic-physiologic activity', in Davidson, R. J. & Hugdahl, K. (eds.), Brain Asymmetry, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, Cambridge MA, 1995, pp. 305–357

Wittling, W., Block, A., Genzel, S. et al., 'Hemispheric asymmetry in parasympathetic control of the heart', Neuropsychologia, 1998, 36(5), pp. 461 –8

Wittling, W., Block, A., Schweiger, E. et al., 'Hemisphere asymmetry in sympathetic control of the human myocardium', Brain and Cognition, 1998, 38(1), pp. 17–35

Wittling, W. & Pflüger, M., 'Neuroendocrine hemispheric asymmetries: salivary cortisol secretion during lateralized viewing of emotion-related and neutral films', Brain and Cognition, 1990, 14(2), pp. 243 –65

Wohlschläger, A. & Bekkering, H., 'Is human imitation based on a mirror-neurone system? Some behavioural evidence', Experimental Brain Research, 2002, 143(3), pp. 335–41

Wolford, G., Miller, M. B. & Gazzaniga, M. S., 'The left hemisphere's role in hypothesis formation', Journal of Neuroscience, 2000, 20: RC64, pp. 1–4

Woolf, V., 'Mr Bennett and Mrs Brown', The Hogarth Press, London, 1924

Wordsworth, W., The Prelude, or Growth of a Poet's Mind (text of 1805), ed. E. de Selincourt, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1933
––, The Poetical Works of William Wordsworth, 5 vols., ed. E. de Selincourt & H. Darbishire, Oxford University Press,
Oxford, 1940–49
–– , 'Preface to Lyrical Ballads', in Lyrical Ballads 1805, ed. D. Roper, Collins, London, 1973
––, The Prose Works of William Wordsworth, ed. W. J. B. Owen & J. W. Smyser, 3 vols., Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1974
Wraga, M., Souheil, J., Shephard, J. et al., 'Mental rotation of self versus objects: an fMRI study', Proceedings of the Eighth Annual Meeting of the Cognitive Neuroscience Society (New York, 2001), Cognitive Neuroscience Society, Andover MA, 2001, p. 133
Wu, J. C., Hagman, J., Buchsbaum, M. S. et al., 'Greater left cerebral hemispheric metabolism in bulimia assessed by positron emission tomography', American Journal of Psychiatry, 1990, 147(3), pp. 309– 12
Wyatt, Sir Thomas, The Collected Poems, ed. K. Muir, Routledge & Kegan Paul, London, 1949
Wymer, J. H., Lindman, L. S. & Booksh, R. L., 'A neuropsychological perspective of aprosody: features, function, assessment, and treatment', Applied Neuropsychology, 2002, 9(1), pp. 37–47
Wynn, T., 'Did Homo erectus speak?', Cambridge Archaeological Journal, 1998, 8(1), pp. 78–81
––, 'Archaeology and cognitive evolution', Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 2002, 25(3), pp. 389–402
Yakovlev, P. I. & Raki#aac, P., 'Patterns of decussation of bulbar pyramids and distribution of pyramidal tracts on two sides of the spinal cord', Transactions of the American Neurological Association, 1966, 91, pp. 366–7
Yamadori, A., Mori, E., Tabuchi, M. et al., 'Hypergraphia: a right hemisphere syndrome', Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, & Psychiatry, 1986, 49(10), pp. 1160–64
Yamaguchi, S., Yamagata, S. & Kobayashi, S., 'Cerebral asymmetry of the "top-down" allocation of attention to global and local features', Journal of Neuroscience, 2000, 20(9), RC72: pp. 1 – 5
Yamazaki, Y., Aust, U., Huber, L. et al., 'Lateralized cognition: asymmetrical and complementary strategies of pigeons during discrimination of the "human concept" ', Cognition, 2007, 104(2), pp. 315–44
Yarnell, P. H., 'The intrinsic goodness of pain, anguish and the loss of pleasure', The Journal of Value Inquiry, 2001, 35, pp. 449–54
Yellott, J. I., 'Probability learning with noncontingent success', Journal of Mathematical Psychology, 1969, 6, pp. 541 –75
Yin, R. K., 'Looking at upside-down faces', Journal of Experimental Psychology, 1969, 81(1), pp. 141–5
––, 'Face recognition by brain-injured patients: a dissociable entity?', Neuropsychologia, 1970, 8(4), pp. 395–402
Yochim, B. P., Kender, R., Abeare, C. et al., 'Semantic activation within and across the cerebral hemispheres: what's left isn't right', Laterality, 2005, 10(2), pp. 131 –48
Yokoyama, K., Jennings, R., Ackles, P. et al., 'Lack of heart rate changes during an attention-demanding task after right hemisphere lesions', Neurology, 1987, 37(4), pp. 624–30
Yoon, B. W., Morillo, C. A., Cechetto, D. F. et al., 'Cerebral hemispheric lateralization in cardiac autonomic control', Archives of Neurology, 1997, 54(6), pp. 741 –4
Yoshida, T., Yoshino, A., Takahashi, Y. et al., 'Comparison of hemispheric asymmetry in global and local information processing and interference in divided and selective attention using spatial frequency filters', Experimental Brain Research, 2007, 181(3), pp. 519–29
Yoshii, F., Barker, W. W., Chang, J. Y. et al., 'Sensitivity of cerebral glucose metabolism to age, gender, brain volume, brain atrophy, and cerebrovascular risk factors', Journal of Cerebral Blood Flow and Metabolism, 1988, 8(5), pp. 654–61

Young, A. W. & Ratcliff, G., 'Visuospatial abilities of the right hemisphere', in Young, A. W. (ed.), Functions of the Right Cerebral Hemisphere, Academic Press, London, 1983, pp. 1 –31
Young, E., Night Thoughts, ed. S. Cornford, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1989
Young, J., Heidegger, Philosophy, Nazism, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1998
––, Heidegger's Philosophy of Art, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 2004
Zahavi, D. & Parnas, J., 'Phenomenal consciousness and self awareness: a phenomenological critique of representational theory', in Gallagher, S. & Shear, J. (eds.), Models of the Self, Imprint Academic, Thorverton, UK, 1999, pp. 253–70
Zahn-Waxler, C. & Robinson, J., 'Empathy and guilt: early origins of feelings of responsibility', in Tangney, J. P. & Fischer, K. W. (eds.), Self-conscious Emotions, Guilford Press, New York, 1995, pp. 143–73
Zaidel, D. W., 'Hemifield tachistoscopic presentations and hemispheric specialization in normal subjects', in Benson, D. F. & Zaidel, E. (eds.), The Dual Brain, Guilford Press, New York, 1985, pp. 143–55
––, 'Hemispheric asymmetry in memory for pictorial semantics in normal subjects', Neuropsychologia, 1987, 25(3), pp. 487–95
Zaidel, D. W., Aarde, S. M. & Baig, K., 'Appearance of symmetry, beauty, and health in human faces', Brain and Cognition, 2005, 57(3), pp. 261–3
Zaidel, D. W., Chen, A. C. & German, C., 'She is not a beauty even when she smiles: possible evolutionary basis for a relationship between facial attractiveness and hemispheric specialization', Neuropsychologia, 1995, 33(5), pp. 649–55
Zaidel, D. W. & Cohen, J. A., 'The face, beauty, and symmetry: perceiving asymmetry in beautiful faces', International Journal of Neuroscience, 2005, 115(8), pp. 1165–73
Zaidel, D. W. & Deblieck, C., 'Attractiveness of natural faces compared to computer constructed perfectly symmetrical faces', International Journal of Neuroscience, 2007, 117(4), pp. 423–31
Zaidel, D. W. & Kasher, A., 'Hemispheric memory for surrealistic versus realistic paintings', Cortex, 1989, 25(4), pp. 617–41
Zaidel, D. W. & Kosta, A., 'Hemispheric effects of canonical views of category members with known typicality levels', Brain and Cognition, 2001, 46(1 –2), pp. 311– 16
Zaidel, E., 'Language in the right hemisphere', in Benson, D. & Zaidel, E. (eds.), The Dual Brain: Hemispheric Specialization in Humans, Guilford Press, New York, 1985, pp. 205–31
––, 'Interhemispheric transfer in the split brain: long term status following complete cerebral commissurotomy', in Davidson, R. H. & Hugdahl, K. (eds.), Brain Asymmetry, Massachusetts Institute of Technology Press, Cambridge MA, 1995, pp. 491–532
Zajonc, A., 'Goethe and the science of his time', in Seamon, D. & Zajonc, A. (eds.), Goethe's Way of Science: a Phenomenology of Nature, State University of New York Press, Albany NY, 1998, pp. 15–30
Zajonc, R. B., 'Feeling and thinking: preferences need no inferences', American Psychologist, 1980, 35, pp. 151–75
––, 'On the primacy of affect', in Scherer, K. R. & Ekman, P. (eds.), Approaches to Emotion, Lawrence Erlbaum, Hillsdale NJ, 1984, pp. 259–70
Zajonc, R. B., Pietromonaco, P. & Bargh, J., 'Independence and interaction of affect and cognition', in Clark, M. S. & Fiske, S. (eds.), Affect and Cognition: the 17th Annual Carnegie Symposium on Cognition, Lawrence Erlbaum, Hillsdale NJ, 1982, pp. 211–27
Zalla, T., Koechlin, E., Pietrini, P. et al., 'Differential amygdala responses to winning and losing: a functional magnetic resonance imaging study in humans', European Journal of Neuroscience, 2000, 12(5), pp. 1764–70
Zamrini, E. Y., Meador, K. J., Loring, D. W. et al., 'Unilateral cerebral inactivation produces differential left/right heart rate responses', Neurology, 1990, 40(9), pp. 1408– 11

Zanes, J., Ross, S., Hatfield, R. et al., 'The relationship between creativity and psychosis-proneness', Personality and Individual Difference, 1998, 24(6), pp. 879–81

Zeki, S., Inner Vision: An Exploration of Art and the Brain, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1999

Zeman, A., 'Consciousness', Brain, 2001, 124(7), pp. 1263–89

Zentner, M. R., 'Infants' preferences for consonance vs. dissonance and for major vs. minor in music', Infant Behavior and Development, 1996, 19 (suppl. 1), p. 836

Zentner, M. R. & Kagan, J., 'Infants' perception of consonance and dissonance in music', Infant Behavior and Development, 1998, 21(3), pp. 483–92

Zetzsche, T., Meisenzahl, E. M., Preuss, U. W. et al., 'In-vivo analysis of the human planum temporale (PT): does the definition of PT borders influence the results with regard to cerebral asymmetry and correlation with handedness?', Psychiatry Research, 2001, 107(2), pp. 99– 115

Zijderveld, A. C., On Clichés: the Supersedure of Meaning by Function in Modernity, Routledge & Kegan Paul, London, 1979 Zilles, K., Dabringhaus, A., Geyer, S. et al., 'Structural asymmetries in the human forebrain and the forebrain of non-human primates and rats', Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews, 1996, 20(4), pp. 593–605

Zollinger, H., 'Biological aspects of color naming', in Rentschler, I., Herzberger, B. & Epstein, D. (eds.), Beauty and the Brain: Biological Aspects of Aesthetics, Birkhauser Verlag, Basel, 1988, pp. 149–64